

INDEX, VOL. VIII

LIFE

JANUARY—JUNE, 1940

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 EAST 22nd STREET, CHICAGO

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK

LIFE INDEX

January—June, 1940

Abbreviations:

- (c)—cover picture or cover story
(cp)—color picture
(cr)—color reproduction
(d)—drawing
(ic)—picture in color
(L)—letter in Letter to the Editors column

Dates are indicated thus:

15 Ja 53 (January 15, 53) F—February
M—March, Ap—April, My—May, Je—June

Paintings are listed under Art; radio programs under Radio; railroad companies under Railroad(s); royalty under countries; songs under Music; U. S. Govt. agencies and departments under United States.

A

Abe, Nobuyuki, gov't. fails, Yonzu succeeds 29 Ja 16
Abortion(s), see Medicine
Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, 1939 winners 11 Mr 28
Accident(s), see also Automobile; Aviation; Dust storm(s); Earthquake(s); Fire(s); Flood(s); Hurricane(s); Railroad; Shipping; Submarine(s)—horse watching thrown jockey from behind hurdle, 1 Ja 60; 1937 school explosion, dead, 26 F 70; man falls from 10-story window, uninjured, 26 F 96; girl breaks leg skiing, ski patrol rescues *, 18 Mr 38; train amasses truck carrying fruit pickers, dead, 25 Mr 22; correction on Ski Patrol rescue (L) *, 8 Ap 6
Accident prevention(s), see also Flood control; Internat'l. Ice Patrol's work, 1 Ja 30; new plastic makes safety glass bend, advantages over old type, 1 Ja 32; color blind victims suggest changing traffic signals (L) *, 8 Ja 3
Acetylene re-breathing bag, see Medicine, Instruments and Equipment
Achilles, H. M. S., action pictures of Kiver Plate battle with *Grey Spee* 15 Ap 33
Acrobat(s), see also Dancing; Tumbling—girl on roller skates, 12 F 90; 5-yr-old leaping from ladder, 12 F 96; full action shots of June Preisler doing "aerial walkover", full page picture
Acromegaly, see Medicine, Diseases
Adams, Franklin P., *Information Please* program 22 Ap 80
Adams, Chas., brief sketch, cartoons * 22 Ap 73
Adler, Luther, in *Two on an Island* 19 F 44
Adler, Mortimer J., on publicity received from St. John's Coll. report (L) 25 Mr 8
Admiral Graf Spee, (pocket battleship) burning, fire tower, crew on rescue tug, capt's suicide, full page close-up of burning ship, 1 Ja 14; British Coastguard recovers prisoners on *Altmark* in Norwegian waters *, 4 Mr 25; action pictures of River Plate battle with British cruisers, 15 Ap 33
Adriatic, see World War II
Advertising, famous trademarks printed on materials for women's clothes, 19 F 56; Ariz. town signs feature quick marriage ceremony, 22 Ap 93; trick props create illusions for action pictures, examples, 29 Ap 17; hack used for Chi. night club, 13 My 78; reader comments on prop pictures, names of advertisers using (L) *, 10 My 4
Afghanistan, see World War II
Africa, Southwest, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Agadens, see World War II, Fortifications
Agriculture, cold ruins crops, livestock *, 5 F 16; migratory workers start trek to Calif., men sit atop tractor on loaded flat car *, 18 Mr 32
Aherne, Brian, in *My Son, My Son* 25 Mr 54
Aircrauda, see Aviation, Airplanes
Aircraft industry, see Aviation, Industry
Ajar, H. M. S., in England, honored, victory plaque, 4 Mr 29; action pictures of River Plate battle with *Grey Spee*, 15 Ap 33
Alain, Dan'l, cartoon, nationalities * 22 Ap 74
Alaska, see World War II, Neutrals
Albany, Ga., tornado hits, clock's works ripped out 26 F 22
Albert Canal, see World War II, Fortifications
Aldington, Richard, answers MacLeish's charge on anti-war writing (L) * 24 Je 15
Aldrich, Winthrop, and Allied Relief Fund 24 Je 78
Aldridge, Kay, friend sends in 1930 photo, LIFE cover pictures 29 Ja 80
Aleppo, see World War II, Fortifications
Alexander, Jack, signed article on McNutt *, 29 Ja 64; McNutt report praised (L) *, 19 F 4
Alfieri, Dino, new ambassador to Berlin, 13 My 36; backs Mussolini *, 27 My 94
Aiger, Mrs. Fred'k M., Jr., Carroll's portrait 13 My 120
Allied Relief Fund, war relief work * 24 Je 78
Allies, see World War II
Allies, Committee to Defend America by Aiding the, organized by William A. White *, 10 Je 26; Conant presents program, points *, 10 Je 28; petitions Congress *, 24 Je 79
Alligator(s), Flying Alligator Club uses in initiations 29 Ja 23
Alligator Boy, marries Monkey Girl 10 Je 26
Allom, Sir Chas., accused of graft in war contracts, attacks photographer 8 Ap 93
Almazan, Andres, runs for Mexican president * 10 Je 57
Alone, Mrs. Louis F., unveils Milles' statues *The Wedding of the Rivers*, with sculptor 10 Je 110

Alphabet(s), phonetic, characters, inter-nat'l 11 Mr 88
Alpha Delta Phi, Bowdoin Coll. houseparty, kitchen, 8 Ja 61; members praise house cook (L), 29 Ja 2
Alps, in France, view of river running through 6 My 87
Alsop, Jos., signed article on Robt. Taft and wife * 18 Mr 90
Altitude, see Aviation
Altmark (tanker), British ground in Norwegian waters, rescue prisoners *, 26 F 22; H. M. S. *Cossack* runs aground off Norway, removes British prisoners (d), 4 Mr 25
Aluminum, war business compared with '38 fall period *, 8 Ja 15; block tested in pressure machine, panicked, 25 Mr 42
Aluminum Co. of America, testing press. 25 Mr 42
Aluminum Cooking Utensil Co., German dentist uses pots for fillings 8 Ja 56
Ambulance(s), see also World War II, Hospitals & Medical—cost (L) *, 24 Je 4
Ambulance Corps, Amer. Volunteer, Johnson corrects LIFE report on ambulance driver Jump (L) *, 24 Je 4; men sent to France, requirements, work praised, recruits training in N. Y., driver decorated, sketches of volunteers, Pershing section in France, 24 Je 74
Amer. Athletic Union, N. Y. women's team wins swimming championship * 29 Ap 69
Amer. Banker, S. S., sold to Belgium, in dock 4 Mr 22
Amer. Farmer, S. S., sold to Belgium, in dock 4 Mr 22
Amer. Field Service, volunteer ambulance work in France *, 24 Je 74; war work *, 24 Je 78
Amer.-French War Relief, Inc., war relief work 24 Je 78
Amer. Friends of France, Inc., war relief work 24 Je 78
Amer. Friend Service Comm., refugees relief work 24 Je 78
Amer. Importer, S. S., sold to Belgium, in dock 4 Mr 22
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of
Amer. Legion, McNutt popularity not great *, 29 Ja 66; McNutt won 1936 Ind. State conv., 1938 Nat'l commander *, 29 Ja 71; Myron T. Herrick Post requests old copies of LIFE, will distribute to soldiers at front (L) *, 3 Je 8
Amer. Museum of Natural History, see Natural History, Amer. Museum of
Amer. Red Cross, see Red Cross, Amer.
Amer. Society for the Control of Cancer, see Cancer, Amer. Society for the Control of
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., sun-spots affect communications * 8 Ap 38
Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corps, see Ambulance Corps, Amer. Volunteer
Amer. Youth Congress, see Youth Congress, Amer.
Amer. Youth Hostel, see Youth Hostel, Amer.
Amory, Grace, best dressed golfer, playing in Palm Beach, form, dog 8 Ap 101
Amsterdam, see World War II, Netherlands, Cities & Towns
Amusement device(s), "Phillip the Horse" hobbyhorse 4 Mr 68
Anatomy, WPA measuring women to find standard garment sizes, charts, 15 Ja 24; mathematical curve formula for mapping female contours (L) *, 22 Ja 4; cannibals roast human, Seabrook on taste of human flesh, 25 Mr 13
Andalans, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Anderson, Betty, sketch 24 Je 59
Anderson, John M., on Billy Rose's home 13 My 113
Anderson, Mrs. Larz, war relief work * 24 Je 78
Anderson, Maxwell, reply to MacLeish's attack on anti-war writings (L) * 24 Je 8
Anderson, Sherwood, in Club 21 with Geo. J. Nathan 11 Mr 54
Andrews, Lois, engaged to Geo. Jessel, on beach 8 Ap 92
Andrews, Roy C., on explorer's life (L) *, 1 Ja 2
Angel, The, fights in Boston, Harvard anthropologists study, glandular disorders discussed, sketch, 4 Mr 38; Swedish wrestler rivals in appearance *, 22 Ap 101; new wrestling champion, 10 Je 27
Animals(s), see also names of individual—Boston Museum exhibits "natural" photos, 5 F 16; museum displays what and how animals see (ic), 26 F 60; 1939 collegians' craze of swallowing, 26 F 77; Rhine favors doing ESP work with *, 15 Ap 93
Ankara, see Turkey, Cities & Towns
Anne Shirley, career, early picture, in *Saturday's Children*, expecting baby 6 My 77
Annenberg, Moses L., pleads guilty to tax evasion, leaving judge's chambers 6 My 76
Antarctica, Byrd sends emperor penguin to Wash., D. C. zoo, expedition grant refused 18 Mr 26
Anthropology, 500-yr.-old human fossil discovered in China *, 26 F 25; wrestler The Angel discussed, glandular disorders, Neanderthal and modern man discussed (d), 4 Mr 38; study of black spot natives of Bougainville in So. Pacific, features, customs, lives discussed, 15 Ap 59; Swedish wrestler rivals "The Angel" in appearance, examined, 22 Ap 101
Antwerp, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Araucana, see World War II, Army forces
Aosta, Duke of, sketch 27 My 99
Ape(s), Gargantua's career, size, care, cage, value, ferocity, signed article by J. B. T. Scripps, 26 F 63; gorilla Massa compared, blankets used for Gargantua (L) *, 18 Mr 4; Gargantua

dummy in bed with man, 15 Ap 112; orang-utan dressed as barker at N. Y. World's Fair, 24 Je 83
Appendicitis, see Medicine, Diseases
Aquacade, girls rehearsing, show revised, 22 Ap 102; new setting, designer (ic), 29 Ap 63
Aquarium(s), porpoise giving birth in Marineland, baby dies 26 F 28
Araucania, S. S. plane flying over 10 Je 85
Araucanian(s), sketch, tree named for *, 18 Mr 29
Arcand, Adrien, head Fascist Nat'l Unity Party in Montreal, arrested 17 Je 11
Arc de Triomphe, see France, Cities & Towns, Paris
Architecture, farming, taught at Wis. U., 22 Ja 40; Architects' Ball in Chi., costumes, entertainment, guests, funds collected *, 5 F 80; readers comment on architects' ball (L) *, 26 F 6; examples of PWA works, 1 Ap 62; ancient in Turkey, Didymion Temple, Pergamum theatre, Roman aqueduct, Sardis ruins, 8 Ap 81; early western European castle-fortresses, 3 Je 44
Arctic, Soviet ship icebound 27 months rescued, story of trip, damaged boat towed to Murmansk 25 Mr 35
Arden, Elizabeth, knee make-up kit * 6 My 40
Argentina
Art, Richmond, Va. museum exhibits, full page picture of statue *Boredados* 29 Ja 16
Sports, soccer nat'l game, goalie makes error, bites dust in despair 4 Mr 22
Arita, Hachiro, claims Japan interested in Netherlands Indies if war involves * 29 Ap 75
Arizona, hunters shoot buffalo in House Rock Valley herd, 5 F 22; Nat'l Forest CCC camp, projects, 15 Ap 78; quick marriage business, signs, in Salome, 22 Ap 112; highway signs marked with swastika in error, ordered removed, 20 My 118
Armenia, see Russia, States & Provinces
Armistice, railroad car where 1918 peace was signed, Fock and aides at, 20 My 84; English vicar praying to World War I dead at memorial, 3 Je 81
Arno, Peter, New Yorker cartoon (L) *, 26 F 6; cartoon style *, 22 Ap 72
Arnold, Edward, in *Lillian Russell* 20 My 56
Arnold, Oren, examples of cattle branding from *Hot Irons*, *Heraldry of the Range* 10 Je 16
Arnold Constable, Mrs. Roosevelt trying on clothes 5 F 74
Arras, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Art
Cartoons, see also World War II, Humor, Propaganda; busted cyclotron, 5 Ja 43; on scenes from show *The Male Animal*, 29 Ja 17; college paper on busted cyclotron, 5 F 43; New Yorker on Mrs. Roosevelt's visiting mines, 5 F 72; woman after reading article on busy Mrs. Roosevelt (L), 26 F 4; reader refers to Arno's boy movie star (L), 26 F 6; New Yorker on socialites going to Trans-Lux to kiss Roosevelt, 26 F 76; British, French posters to hush war talk, 18 Mr 47; Polish destroyer's war career, 18 Mr 49; Nazis ridicule Allies, show how to win war, 8 Ap 51; on French censorship (L), 15 Ap 11; contemptuousness of St. Louis politics, 15 Ap 16; Pack anti-Grant third term (ic), 22 Ap 10; T. Roosevelt third term, 22 Ap 13; B. L. School of Design holds U. S. artists' show, examples of famous, 22 Ap 71; on women liking Dewey's appearance, 22 Ap 95; anti-Nazi jokes (L), 6 My 11; New Yorker popularity, comments on cartoons shown at Rhode Ia. School of Design (L) *, 13 My 2; Hitler depicted as Pic. Piper (L), 27 My 5; war life at "Gesta Line", 27 My 14; artist's self-repeating self-portrait, 27 My 14; witch flying on three broomsticks, musician playing harp atop acrobats, 27 My 17; humorous British on war, 3 Je 116; sex in French wartime humor, 3 Je 118; Roosevelt Sphinx caricature, 10 Je 27; World War I Mexican on Uncle Sam wiping Germany off map, 10 Je 51; Mexican on war, 10 Je 54
Color reproduction(s), Browne's paintings of icebergs and boats, 1 Ja 30; di Benedetto's *Calling of the Loos*, *Morning in Port-au-Prince*, Port-au-Prince post office, 1 Ja 33; Buddhist full page paintings, 8 Ja 31; Taubes' *Summer Evening*, *Studio Interior*, two-page spread *Birth of a Nation*, 15 Ja 39; Brook's portrait of Katharine Hepburn, 22 Ja 46; booked rugs, 29 Ja 45; wool "paintings", 29 Ja 46; Brackman's *Autumn Light*, Francis *Wild*, *Angelic*, *Still Life with Mask*, 5 F 59; Yale art students paintings, *Heigh Ho! One the Last of These*, *Zorhian's The Shipwreck*, *Harrington's Deep South*, *Tobey's Flood Survivors*, 12 F 45; Wood's *Parson Weems' Fable*, 19 F 32; Picasso's *Moulin de la Galette*, *La Vie*, *Two Acrobats with a Dog*, *Woman in Yellow*, *Woman with a Mandolin*, *Standing Nude*, *The Three Dancers*, 4 Mr 57; Marsh's painting *The Death of Dillinger*, 11 Mr 71; Nagler's *The Crucifixion*, full page, 25 Mr 40; Crown Prince Wilhelm's sketches of World War I soldiers, 25 Mr 56; Philipp's *Letty*, *Dorothy*, *My Wife and I*, 8 Ap 63; Pack cartoons on anti-Grant third term, 22 Ap 10; Speicher's portrait of Katharine Cornell, 29 Ap 47; Pene du Bois family works, Wm's book illustrations, Guy's *Carnival Interlude*, painting, Yvonne's paintings *East River*, *Wanamaker House*, 29 Ap 60; Curry's *Hoover and the Flood*, 6 My 58; paintings at Cranbrook LIFE exhibit, 27 My 65; State birds, paintings, 17 Je 58

Contests, Yale's *Beaux Arts*, Prix de Rome award record, 12 F 44
Drawing(s), Steig's portrayals of mental states, 8 Ja 52; mathematical theory for describing, straight-line work, cat, faces, jack-o'-lantern, 18 Mr 43
Engraving(s), Mailloil wood for Longan and Virgil stories, 15 Ap 108
Exhibit(s), Richmond, Va. museum holds Argentinean show, 29 Ja 16; Brackman show at Vose Gallery, 5 F 58; Picasso paintings tour U. S. (cr), 4 Mr 56; John Carroll's paintings at Detroit Inst., 13 My 118; Sally Ryan's sculpture at Phila. Internat'l. Sculpture Exhibit *, 24 Je 93
Galleries, Grand Central Art, awarded Brackman's *Autumn Light* in Art Without Walls show *, 5 F 59; Montross, to show di Benedetto's paintings *, 1 Ja 34; Robinson, Warren Wheelock sculptures show *, 20 My 114
Illustration(s), Reisman's for book *Anna Karenina* (cr), 5 F 46; sketches of World War I soldiers by Crown Prince Wilhelm, 25 Mr 56; "Pin-up Pictures" of girls for soldiers' dugouts, 6 My 88; book *The Lanchashire Lad*, 6 My 110; Merlin denies Petty influence, Merlin and Petty Girls (L), 27 My 7; sketches for movie *Our Town*, 27 My 53
Lantern slides, Beale's types, value 8 Ja 4
Lithograph(s), Benton's scene from *Grapes of Wrath* reproduced 22 Ja 39
Model(s), nude in Turkish art class 8 Ap 79
Modern, Picasso's works, periods, paintings tour U. S., 4 Mr 56; comments on Picasso (L) *, 25 Mr 2
Mosaic(s), artists restoring at Vatican, 26 F 26
Mural(s), Francis Biddle's of ideal workman's home in Justice Dept., model 19 F 23
Museums, Detroit Art Inst., Carroll exhibit, 13 My 118; Louvre, (ic), 3 Je 57; Museum of Fine Arts, Richmond, Va., Argentine show opened, receiving line behind statue, full page picture, 29 Ja 16; M. I. School of Design, exhibits famous U. S. artists' cartoons, 22 Ap 71; most cartoons appeared in *New Yorker* (L) *, 13 My 2; Virginia Museum of Modern Art, *The Crucifixion* wins U. S. art show, buys painting *, 25 Mr 41; Whitney, Museum of Amer. Art, owns Beale's magic lantern drawings (L) *, 5 F 4; exhibited Wood's *Parson Weems' Fable* *, 19 F 33
Painting(s), Buddhist full page paintings (cr), 8 Ja 31; based on LIFE cover and photographs, 11 Mr 112; mathematical theory for describing *, 18 Mr 43; woman makes with chewing gum, 24 Ja 104; *Birth of a Nation*, The, shows movie filming (cr), 15 Ja 40; readers comment on blue Confederates (L) *, 5 F 4; *Christ Bearing the Cross*, reader questions King Carol's *Oversight of El Greco* coloring (ic), 11 Mr 43; *Death of Dillinger*, The (cr), 11 Mr 70; readers dispute accuracy, information source quoted (L), 1 Ap 5; *East River*, LIFE caption of bridge incorrect, reader questions site where painting was done (L), 20 My 11; *Girl with a Cock*, on easel in Picasso's studio, full page photograph, 4 Mr 56; readers comment on (L) *, 25 Mr 3; *Hoover and the Flood* (cr), 8 My 58; flags, flags, flood worker praises (L) *, 27 My 4; reader comments on similarity of painting and LIFE photo of Madonna of the Flood (L) *, 3 Je 4; *Signing of the Constitution*, unveiled in Capitol rotunda, 10 Je 26; *Susanne of the Bath*, girl in same position beside painting, 10 Je 27
School(s), see Education, Schools, Art
Sculpture, *Boredados* exhibited in Richmond museum, full page picture, 29 Ja 16; old and new chessmen, value, 29 Ja 48; Huey Long statue going up on La. Capitol lawn, 1 Ap 28; Zorach's work, style, Youth completed, reproductions, 1 Ap 20; Robt. Philip working on clay statue, 8 Ap 65; Mrs. Eden's hair dressed to resemble 4th Cent. B.C. Greek Athlete's head, 8 Ap 91; Mailloil's nudes, 15 Ap 106; cartoon on artist sculpting, 22 Ap 71; casts of celebrities' hands, method of forming, 29 Ap 110; Swedish duelists fighting with short knives, 13 My 89; statue atop Italian bldg. at N. Y. World's Fair wrapped in cloth, statue on Russian bldg. dismantled, 13 My 108; Wheelock's work, materials, statues of U. S. personalities, young girl, dancer, 20 My 114; Milles' fountains at Cranbrook Academy of Art, 27 My 64; Milles' fountain *The Wedding of the Rivers* unveiled in St. Louis, Negro boy soaked while playing on, 10 Je 110; Sally Ryan's heads of celebrities, 24 Je 93
Sketch(es), see Art, Illustration(s)
Tapestry(s), artist restoring at Vatican, 26 F 46; French hunting scene, 6 My 56
United States, Virginia Museum holds show, winning painting *The Crucifixion* (cr), 25 Mr 41; Cranbrook-LIFE exhibit, 20 paintings (cr); founder, endowment, teachers, 27 My 64
Arthur, Jean, exclusive, real name, husband, home 11 Mr 59
Artburdall, W. Va. Mrs. Roosevelt doing square dance at Resettlement Project 15 F 75
Artificial reproduction, see Medicine, Reproduction, Insemination, artificial
Artificial respiration, see Medicine, Respiration, artificial
Art Students League, see Education, Schools, Art
Ascot, see Sport(s), Horse racing, Racetracks
Ash, Geo. T., bans kinks in Lovell, Mass. (L) * 5 F 2
Ashkenas, Irving, death picture, assassin, 15 Ap 96
Asquith, Earl, in Parliament on 1914 Bank Holiday (d) 3 Je 46

*Mention, but no picture

January-June, 1940

Astor, John J. III, shoeless in N. Y. nightclub, with Virginia French and half-brother, 22 Ja 42; in Fla. with son, 19 F 83
 Astor, Vincent, invites guests to Bermuda "Party Beach," home, miniature railway, 29 Ja 76
 Astoria, student union, 5 F 63
 Astronomy, see Science
 Atank, Manthapa Kemal, rule discussed, popularity, 8 Ap 77; meaning of name, 8 Ap 78
 Astoria Dam, see Turkey
 Astoria Hotel (Bucharest), No. 1 hotel, 19 F 70; discussed, clientele (L), 11 Mr 11
 Athlete(s), exercise study tested at Minn. U., heart and blood tests, results compared with non-athletes, 13 My 58
 Athens, Countess of, visits Red Cross, 18 Mr 102
 Atkinson, Brooks, praises *The World We Live In*, 1 Ja 27
 Atlantic Ocean, Harvard expedition retraces Columbus claims no barrier, 3 Je 106
 Atlantic Clipper, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
 Atom-bomb(s), see Science, Cyclotron
 Attolion, Bernardo, peace, Henderson many before Czech crisis, 1 Ap 80
 Austria, Warren R., possible Rep. pres., 24 Ja 29
 Austin, Wm. L., census director, 18 Mr 21

Australia
 Foreign relations, see U. S.
 Author(s), MacLeish attacks modern anti-war writers, writers' replies (L), 24 Je 8
 Automobile(s), see also World War II, Transportation, Automotive; paper facsimile of Chinese marshal in funeral, 4 Mr 31; loaded on deck of canal ship (ic), 22 Ap 63
 Automobile accident(s), truck falls off Albany viaduct, driver car after skidding, 26 F 94
 Automobile industry, 1895 Selden patent model, 15 Ap 15; skilled workmen needed in airplane factories, new models may be discontinued, 27 My 90
 Aubrey, Gene, dancing with Mrs. Whitney at Pres. Birthday Ball, 12 F 20

Aviation
 See also names of companies; Sport(s); World War II, Air equipment, Air forces
 Accidents, British *Corsair* repaired in Congo jungle, reaches England safely, 19 F 24; *Hindenburg* explosion at Lakehurst, 26 F 79; two gliders collide in Western Championship Searing Contest, pilots killed, 17 Je 104
 Airplane(s), see also World War II, Air equipment—used in tracking down Southern moonshine stills, 1 Ja 22; LIFE praised for Vulture Vanguard picture (L), 15 Ja 2; warned against flying over moon-bomb B-19 biggest 11 Mr 2; Army super bomber B-29 biggest 8 Ap 28; early patent of rooster plane, diagram (L), 6 My 8; statistics on production, migrs. claim proposed expansion in output possible; 84 plants in U. S. need for orders to insure expansion, 27 My 84; U. S. Army orders plane similar to Grumman fighter, features; pursuit planes becoming specialized, long-range convoy fighters still undeveloped, planes in use, number, types, new orders; Navy's Grumman fighter, speed, equipment, description, 27 My 38; men rising on sea-plane's strut, 27 My 39; Bristol, firing on Germans, 1714 (d), 3 Je 49; first French war-plane shipped from U. S., 1938, 24 Je 32; *Avoca*, being built, Army ordered 13 for test service, outmoded, 27 My 85; *Atlantic Clipper*, European flight, passengers, interior, 1 Je 17; *Boring B-7*, standard Flying Fortress, speed, number in Army, 27 My 88; *Boring B-7*, span, wt. loaded, diagram, 8 Ap 29; *Brasilia Clipper*, examined for yellow fever mosquito in Fla., fumigated, officers inoculated, passengers' temperature taken, 27 My 41; *Consolidated B-24*, newest Flying Fortress, speed, designed for mass production, 27 My 89; *Corsair*, repaired in Belgian Congo jungle, reaches England safely, 19 F 24; *Curtiss P-36*, standard Army pursuit plane, speed, 27 My 88; *Curtiss P-36A*, span, wt. loaded, diagram, 8 Ap 29; *Curtiss P-36*, in production at plant, orders, 27 My 85; replacing P-36's, 27 My 89; Ford studies for mass production, 17 Je 82; *Douglas B-18*, standard Army medium bomber, speed, number in Army, 27 My 88; *Douglas B-19*, biggest airplane, cost, practical uses, possibilities, motors, diagram, 8 Ap 26; *Douglas B-23*, standard medium bomber, 27 My 89; *Douglas DC-3*, bomber B-19 compared, diagram, 8 Ap 29; *Flying Cloud*, test flight over Mt. Rainier, 8 Ap 25; *Flying Fortress(es)*, new *Douglas B-19* three times heavier, 8 Ap 28; Roosevelt asks for 200 new long-range, 27 My 92; Grumman fighter, speed, equipment, Navy orders, Army orders prototype, two page pictures in flight, 27 My 88; *Lockheed P-38*, number in Army Air Corps, 27 My 89; *Piper Cub*, span, wt. loaded, diagram, 8 Ap 29; *Stratoliner*, first built, described, uses, cost, high altitude flying, super-barged cabin, cockpit, full page picture of wing, 8 Ap 25; *Yorktown*, built with PWA funds, 1 Ap 64

Airport(s), see also World War II, Air bases; Langley Field, PWA funds built wind tunnel, 1 Ap 65; North Beach, Pan Amer. Clipper taking off, 3 Je 16; noise may spoil Stadium concert, 10 Je 26; Orlando, Fla., "Flying Alligator" insignia on runway, 29 Ja 23; Randolph Field, Ryan School cadets sent to for basic training, 8 Ap 30
 Altitude, first Stratoliner over-weather, flying, map, 8 Ap 25
 Aviator(s), see Aviation, Pilot(s)
 Ballroom(s), U. S. Army tests new type observation, described, 15 Ap 40; Benj. Franklin letter, 1787, quoted on possible troop use in war (L), 3 Je 6
 Drigable(s), *Hindenburg*, explosion at Lakehurst, 26 F 70
 Engine(s), dismantled, number of parts, need for larger production, 27 My 86
 Industry, war boom, Allies need planes, help may determine victory, pre-war and war orders, expansion plans, to send equipment to Canada training center, charts, 8 Ja 12; no fatalities in one year; new stratoliners discussed; war boom business, future, 8 Ap 25; NYA boys at So. Charleston, W. Va.

Project learn trade, 15 Ap 82; reader praises year record (L), 29 Ap 4; proposal to shift CAA into Dept. of Commerce and abolish Air Safety Bd., opposition, Commerce Dept. charged with former mismanagement, 13 My 36; three U. S. planes on *le de France* deck, Allies dependent on U. S. for planes, 650 million dollar purchases to date, more expected, may finance industry, 13 My 38; Roosevelt asks for 50,000 planes annually, must avoid labor disputes, 27 My 30; production statistics, migrs. claim proposed expansion in output possible, plant numbers, need orders to insure expansion; drafting room, P-40's being assembled, propeller mass production, 27 My 84; big engines bottleneck production, Allied purchases financing plant expansion, 27 My 86; instrument plants, attempts to simplify instruments to help pilot, Sperry Radio Direction Finder, 27 My 87; govt. to give orders to private plants; skilled labor scarce, govt. body needed to coordinate bldg. program; diagram of U. S. and German plants, comparison; map of U. S. aircraft plants, safe location for new factories, 27 My 90
 Parachute(s), painting of parachutist dropping on oil tanks, 27 My 70
 Pilot(s), 600 private owners meet in Orlando, Fla., Flying Alligator Club initiating new members, 29 Ja 23; photographs self in plane upside down, 29 Ja 79; 1500 lobby against shifting CAA to Commerce Dept., 13 My 36; CAA 72-hour training program, requirements, 24 Je 79
 Private flying, 600 owners meet in Orlando, Fla., Flying Alligator Club initiating new members, 29 Ja 23
 Propeller(s), variable-pitch for airplanes, 26 F 84; United Aircraft's mass production, 27 My 85
 Soaring, two gliders collide in Western Championships Contest, pilots killed, 17 Je 104
 Stunt(s), pilot flies plane upside down three feet above ground, 5 F 83
 Wind tunnel(s), at Langley Field, PWA funds used in building, 1 Ap 65
 Avila Comacho, Manuel, runs for Mexican president, 10 Ap 57
 Ayres, Lew, divorced, 25 Mr 22

B
 Baby(ies), see also Child(ren)—seven-month old climbing out of carriage, 1 Ja 60; drinking from goat's udder, 8 Ja 64; waits up for Santa Claus, 15 Ja 79; Finnish refugee in cigar box, 22 Ja 16; sharecropper has quadruplets, yr-old Badgett quadruplets, statistics, 19 F 26; Normal Child Development Study, research, experiments on motor and mental growth, 26 F 51; Negro dressed as "Daughter of the Elks" in parade, 4 Mr 94; plastic food dish, compartments, 25 Mr 65; girl starting to cry, screaming, 15 Ap 11; 9-mo-old syphilitic, 6 My 67
 Bache, Jules, not neutral, on professional isolationists, 15 Ap 30
 Badgett quadruplets, Galveston promises house, girls together, 19 F 26
 Badminton, see Sport(s)
 Badoglio, Pietro, marching with Mussolini, 24 Je 38
 Bakelite, coffins, wormproof, 25 Mr 65
 Baker, Bonnie, popularity, sketch, singing, real name, 4 Mr 88
 Baker, Gloria, see Topping, Mrs. Henry J., Jr.
 Baker, Graham, produces *Swiss Family Robinson*, 5 F 33
 Baking, rolling pin covered with sock, how to cut cake, shape cookies, 6 My 44; N. Mex. PWA baking bread in primitive clay oven (ic), 13 My 74
 Balanchine, Geo., directs dancers in *Louisiana Purchase*, 10 Je 101
 Balbo, Italo, backs Mussolini, in plane with King, 27 My 94
 Baldwin, Lady, with Countess of Oxford and Asquith, 8 Ap 92
 Baldwin, R. E., Rep. conv. delegate, state delegates' choice, 24 Je 28
 Bali, see Netherlands India
 Ball, R. W., organized S. C. medical clinics, 6 My 64
 Ballet, see Dancing
 Ballet Theatre, see Dancing, Ballet, Companies
 Ballet(s), see Aviation
 Baltic Sea, see World War II, Fronts, Northern
 Baltic Powers, see World War II, Neutrals
 Banberger, L., & Co., WPA survey of women's standard garment sizes, 15 Ja 24
 Bankhead, Henry M., with Canadian legation staff, 5 F 24
 Bankhead, Wm. B., listening to Roosevelt's speech at opening of Congress, 13 Ja 15; in Congress, seated beside Garner, 27 My 30
 Banking, 1930-33 panics, line outside
 Baptist(s), see Religion
 Barkley, Alben W., riding with Chandler, Johnson, 1 Ja 19; Senate opposition to Hatch Act extension, 18 Mr 26
 Barr, Stringfellow, and St. John's Coll., 5 F 61
 Barrett, Judith, sketch, posing, real name, 29 Ja 39
 Barrie, Elaine, reconciled with husband, 12 F 86
 Barrington, Jonah, parodies Lord Haw-Haw, 22 Ap 39
 Barrymore, John, *My Dear Children* opens in N. Y., reconciled with wife, 12 F 86
 Barton, Bruce, possible Rep. pres., 24 Ja 29
 Baruch, Bernard M., with War Industries Board, 1918, 17 Je 84
 Baseball, see Sport(s)
 Basilica of la Madeleine, see Religion, Church(es)
 Basketball, see Sport(s)
 Bassoon(s), see Music, Instruments
 Batavia, see Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions, Java, Cities & Towns
 Bates, Clayton, in U. S., dancing ability, 19 F 84
 Bath(s), Finnish soldiers taking sauna steam bath behind front, 29 Ja 61
 Bathing suit(s), girl wearing on yacht, 15 Ja 14; worn with fur jacket at Miami beach, 4 Mr 67; Eleanor Holm owns 350, rhinestone suit, cost \$250, 13 My 117
 Bathroom(s), see Plumbing fixture(s); Privy(ies)
 Baton Rouge, La., view of capitol from ice filled river, 19 F 25
 Baugold Bros., diamond machinery, 15 Ja 62
 Bax, Clifford, defends strip-tease acts, 29 Ap 34
 Bayles, Wm. D., letters on wartime Germany, 8 Ja 54; report on Germany praised, shaving cream sent to Post Office returns (L), 29 Ja 2; trip from Germany to Holland, 1932 photo (L), 12 F 2; signed article on Ribbentrop, 11 Mr 92; signed article on Raeder, 29 Ap 87

Beach(es), Miami Beach (ic), 4 Mr 64; U. C. L. A. students study, relax at Santa Monica, 1 Ap 26
 Beale, Jos. B., magic-lantern drawings reproduced, work exhibited, sketch, 8 Ja 4; how works were unearthed (L), 5 F 4
 Bear(s), hibernating in snow, 11 Mr 109
 Beaton, Cecil, photographs Queen Elizabeth, 1 Ja 7
 Beauty, Fashion(s), Women—readers' club, comment on length of ladies' fingernails, use of fingers questioned (L), 1 Ja 2; Bowdoin Coll. houseparty queen contestants, winner, 8 Ja 60; reader comments on lack of attractive schoolteacher (L), 22 Ja 4; "Figurimeter," "Shadowgraph" measure girls' figures, 22 Ja 10; photos of pretty schoolteachers, 12 F 10; annual amount spent by U. S. women on face and figures, 6 My 40; All-Amer. College Girls, types, winner, 24 Je 59; NYA girls taught culture, 15 Ap 81
 Beaux-Arts Architects, Soc. of, N. Y., winter benefit ball, "Diamond" motif, costumes in color, winners, 1 Ap 86
 Beaverbrook, Lord, whips up airplane output, 17 Je 82
 Beekman, dishware in color, 25 Mr 63
 Behavior, Infant, see Psychology, Child
 Beirut, see World War II, Neutrals, Syria, Cities & Towns
 Belgian Relief Fund, Inc., war work, 24 Je 79

Belgium
 See also World War II
 Cities & Towns, Brussels, World War I scenes, 20 My 34; interfered in behalf of Italy in place, 20 My 98
 Colonies & Possessions, Congo, British plane downed in jungle, repaired, dam built to enable takeoff, 19 F 24
 Education, Louvain Univ. destroyed again, Nicholas M. Butler helped rebuild after World War I, 3 Je 109
 Foreign relations, see U. S.
 Government, moved to Ostend, 27 My 21
 King Leopold III, on fighting determination, 20 My 34; interfered in behalf of Italy in Ethiopian crisis, 27 My 100; suspected of pro-German leanings (L), 17 Je 8; alleged Fascist sympathy, 17 Je 13
 Bell, Alexander G., 1876 telephone model, on possible use, 15 Ap 14
 Bell, H. F., boards S. S. *Manhattan*, inspects papers, 5 F 14
 Bennet, Wm. S., questions Russell report (L), 6 My 2
 Benton, Marguerite, studying voice (ic), 18 Mr 19; on stage, victrola records (ic), 18 Mr 61
 Benton, Thos., girl imitates painting *Suzanne at the Bath*, 10 Je 27
 Bergen, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
 Bergues, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
 Berlin, Irving, model of hands, uses casts as bookends, 29 Ap 110; songs for *Louisiana Purchase*, 10 Je 101
 Berlin, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
 Berlin, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
 Bessarabia, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces
 Bethlehem Steel Corp., 1940 profits biggest in history, 6 My 32
 Bethune, Mrs. Mary, with Mrs. Roosevelt, 5 F 75
 Beverage(s), see names of individual; Liquor
 Bible, see Book(s)
 Bickford, Edward O., reaches England, decorated for sub feats, 29 Ja 22
 Bicycling, see Sport(s)
 Biddle, Francis, new Solicitor General, full page picture beneath portrait in brother's mural of Justice Dept., 19 F 22
 Bielke, Count Thure-Gabriel, family, home, sketch, full page picture, 13 My 91
 Big Apple, see Dancing
 Bignow, Poultny, letter from ex-Kaiser on defeating Bolshevism, 12 F 24
 Billiards, see Sport(s)
 Billings, Henry, *The Descent*, 27 My 70
 Ringo, game in Lowell, Mass., popularity, attendance, prizes, procedure, 15 Ja 75; LIVE report praised, comments, Lowell mayor bans, popularity in Akron (L), 5 F 2; game at county carnival, 15 Ap 100
 Bioli, Willie, Pegler exposed, to complete jail sentence, 6 My 34
 Biological oddities(s), Monkey Girl weds Alligator Boy, 10 Je 26; 8 ft. 7 in. Negro, with two normal-sized girls, 10 Je 116
 Biology, instructor dissecting ox heart in laboratory, 5 F 67
 Bird, Kenneth, see "Fougasse"
 Bird(s), gannet landing, owl clutching rabbit, 5 F 7; blue martins collapse in Miami due to cold, 4 Mr 65; Byrd sends emperor penguin to Wash., D. C. zoo, 18 Mr 26; report on blue martins corrected, care given swallows to save from cold (L), 25 Mr 6; Ill. slaughters crows with dynamite bombs, procedure, number killed, 25 Mr 72; report on emperor penguin corrected, stuffed in museum (L), 1 Ap 6; reader slays Ill. crow slaughter (L), 15 Ap 7; canary eggs laid in cage, parents watch, feed young, 27 My 116; comment on in plowed field (L), 3 Je 6; Congress passes bill protecting bald eagles, 10 Je 26; peacock feathers placed over model's face, eyes, 10 Je 114; paintings of state birds, Western Meadowlark most popular, Conn., Mass., only states without state birds (ic); singers, song notes, 17 Je 58; robin's nest, eggs, hatching, feeding, 24 Je 43
 Birkhoff, G. D., mathematical theory for describing art, 18 Mr 43
 Birmingham, Ala., smoke clean up (L), 5 F 2
 Birth control, see Medicine
 Birth of a Nation, The, see Art, Paintings
 Birth rate, see Vital statistics
 Biscayne Bay, Fla., Miami skyline at night, yachts anchored (ic), 4 Mr 63
 Bishop, Wm. A., Air Marshal of Canada, duties, fame, World War I record, awards, with George 1928, career, 20 My 44
 Bishop, Wm. G., heads Christian Front, arrested, 29 Ja 24
 Bison, see Buffalo(es)
 Bizerte, see World War II, Naval bases
 Black, Hugo, winning respect as Supreme Ct. Justice, 12 F 49
 Black Julian, Joe Louis' manager, 17 Je 49
 Blackburn, Jack, Joe Louis' trainer, 17 Je 49

Black Sea, see World War II
 Black Spot, see Bougainville
 Blair, John, Washington's Supreme Ct. appointee, 12 F 49
 Bland, Sir Neville, with Henderson, family, 8 Ap 69
 Blitzkrieg, see also World War II, Army forces; Fronts—strategy, divisions used, diagram of thrust, 27 My 26
 Bloch, Claude C., Richardson replaces, farewell message, new appointment, 22 Ja 23
 Blockhouse fever, see Medicine, Diseases
 Blomberg, Werner von, commotion over marriage, on honeymoon, ousted, 25 Mr 92
 Blood, see Medicine
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, see Fashion(s) (ic); women, see Fashion(s)
 Bonheur, Jean-Baptiste, interior, exterior, festival sacrifice, religious customs, 8 Ap 82
 Blum, Leon, slays censorship of war news, suggests more pictures after citing death in U. S. press and LIFE, 26 F 22
 Blum, René, sails on *le de France*, 13 My 38
 Blume, Peter, *Lilies*, 27 My 67
 Blythe, Diana Barrymore, fails to stop father's reconciliation with wife, 12 F 86
 Boat(s), see also Ship(s) & Shipping; World War II, Naval Equipment
 Bobbedding, see Sport(s)
 Boecklin, Arturo, Himmeler wants British contraband control agents removed, 15 Ja 47
 Boeing Airplane Co., first Stratoliner completed, discussed, uses, 8 Ap 25
 Boeing B-14, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Clipper
 Boettiger, John, in family group picture, 8 Ja 21
 Boettiger, Mrs. John, in family group picture, 8 Ja 21
 Boettiger, John, Jr., in family group picture, 8 Ja 21; with Roosevelt and cousin Franklin III, 8 Ja 51
 Bofors, Swedish factory, sales, workman testing gun, 6 My 31
 Bohemia, see Germany, States & Provinces
 Bohle, Ernst W., rumored chosen English pro-consul, 12 F 24
 Bohrod, Aaron, *Blackhawk Street, Chicago* (ic), 27 My 68
 Boland, Gerald, claims I. R. A. gets U. S. financial aid, 15 Ja 18
 Bolton, Mrs. Chester C., wins Congressional seat, wealth, husband, refuses pension, 11 Mr 28; gives money to Taft campaign, 18 Mr 97
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, life, liberty insured by Lloyd's policy, facsimile of, 3 Je 96; and Louisiana Purchase, made brother Joseph Spanish King, 1808, 10 Je 104
 Bonneville, Dam, Oregon, PWA built, 1 Ap 64
 Bonnell, St. John's Coll. lists 100 great classics, 5 F 64; teacher praises St. John's list of 100 great, chronological list asked (L), 26 F 6; readers organize "Noona College" to study 100 great books (L), 11 Mr 8

Book(s) (Titles)
 About People, drawings portray states of mind praised, 8 Ja 52; *American Agent*, quoted on Dillinger killing (L), 1 Ap 2; Anna Karenina, Reisman's illustrations, 5 F 46; *Artists Say the Silliest Things*, to be published, 29 Ap 58; *Bible*, reader suggests quotation for Sadie Hawkins Day slogan (L), 1 Ja 3; *Extra-Sensory Perception After Sixty Years*, to be published, to show ESP history, 15 Ap 89; 15 Ap 95; *Failure of a Mission*, U. S. edition ready in April, Part I, excerpts, Henderson's experience in Germany, 1937-38, 25 Mr 89; Part II, excerpts, Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, Munich confs., 1 Ap 74; Part III, excerpts, signing of Nazi-Soviet pact to start off hostilities, 8 Ap 66; articles praised (L), 8 Ap 8; (L), 15 Ap 6; *Field Book of Wild Birds*, and *The Magic Bird*, songs from, 17 Je 64; *Field Sketches*, charcoal sketches, 25 Mr 56; *Grapes of Wrath*, The, movie price, Benton lithograph of Joad family exodus, 22 Ja 29; *Great Gatsby*, The, story, illustration (ic), 29 Ap 60; *Great Pacific War*, The, story, 29 Ap 83; *Guide to Bird Songs*, A, songs from, 12 Je 64; *Hot Irons*, *Heraldy of the Range*, cattle branding, examples, 10 Je 16; *How to Read a Book*, to be published, 5 F 64; information on asked (L), 25 Mr 8; *Jokes on Hitler*, The, anti-Nazi jokes, excerpts (L), 6 My 11; *Jungle Wars*, Seabrook on eating human flesh, 25 Mr 13; *Kitty Foyle*, LIVE scenes from, RKO buys rights, 25 Mr 81; LIVE report praised (L), 15 Ap 2; *Kodachrome and How to Use It*, Kodachrome pictures from, 1 Ap 10; publ. date corrected (L), 15 Ap 7; *Lancashire Lad*, The, illustrations, stanzas (ic), 6 My 110; *Life of Washington*, tales, cherry tree story, 19 F 35; *Madol*, statues, 15 Ap 106; *Morgan, J. Pierpont*, on intimate Portrait, publ., pictures, 11 Mr 15; *Mr. Sheffington*, publ., 29 Ap 106; *Of Mice and Men*, sales, murder scenes from screen and play, 8 Ja 42; *Public Buildings*, examples of PWA works, 1 Ap 61; *Rebecca*, movie price, sales, 15 Ja 31; *Science and the Mystery of the Cat*, The, pictures, 6 My 14; *Since Yesterday*, reviews 1930's, 26 F 67; *Smattering of Ignorance*, A, publ., ending, 5 F 55; *World Crisis*, The, quoted on British fleet, 29 Ap 75
 Bookbinder's (restaurant), business, 24 Je 72
 Bonton Molding Co., steps in making plastic saltcellar tops, 25 Mr 62
 Boorman, Alfred, wearing medals, 22 Ja 43
 Boot(s), Tex. styles, prices, popularity, 22 Ap 52
 Boothe, Clare, reports on first day of war in Belgium, 20 My 30; reports on flight from Brussels to Paris (L), 27 My 13; on refugees and conditions in Paris (L), 3 Je 15; describes Nazi tanks as "cockroaches", 3 Je 35; reader quotes phrase from Brussels report as year's best (L), 10 Je 4; on Paris calm, people's way of communicating news (L), 1 Je 10
 Bootlegging, see Crime
 Borah, Wm. E., death, sketch, 29 Ja 16; funeral train, successor, 5 F 20
 Bordeaux, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
 Borden Co., cow Elsie in boudoir at N. Y. World's Fair exhibit, 27 My 32
 Bordon, Irene, in *Louisiana Purchase*, 10 Je 102
 Borger, Selma, on Bermuda trip to Astor's estate, 29 Ja 76
 Borglum, Gutzon, Lincoln's eyes gleam in Mt. Rushmore memorial, 15 Ja 78
 Borneo, see Netherlands India
 Bornholm, see World War II, Air bases
 Bornholm, Island, see World War II, Denmark, Colonies & Possessions

*Mention, but no picture

- Boston Symphony, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
- Botany, reader comments on wisteria spelling (L), 22 Ja 2; hydroponics, growth without soil, 26 F 74; tree buds swelling, cycle, spring buds in color, terminal bud diagrams, 18 Mr 73
- Botolphsen, Clarence, with Dewey (L), 4 Mr 19
- Bottome, Phyllis, movie *The Mortal Storm* rev., 17 Je 41
- Bouché, Louis, *Long Island Sound* (cr), scope of work, 27 My 68
- Bougainville, land, natives discussed, customs, map, 15 Ap 59
- Bouquet, Paul, with Weyand, Gasser, 20 My 95
- Boulder Dam, built with PWA funds, 1 Ap 65
- Boulogne, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
- Bourke-White, Margaret, photographs Rumania, flash bulb and Life pages corsage, with Walter Graebner, 19 F 14; difficulties with Turkish customs officials, 8 Ap 20
- Bourse, see France, Stock Exchange
- Bowdon, Dorris, movie starlet, posing, sketch, 29 Ja 37
- Bowling, see Sport(s)
- Blowman-Wilson, Wanda, reducing exercises on photograph records, 8 Ja 38
- Boxer(s), (dog), eating off table, 6 My 71
- Baxter(s), matches *Grapes of Wrath* stills with LIFE pictures, 19 F 11
- Box social, in Mich. town to raise funds for band, food, entertainment, custom, 6 My 105; Filgrim Fellowship group reports on (L), 22 My 2
- Boyne City, Mich., Smeltania ice city, smelt fishing, 4 Mr 35
- Boys Club of N. Y., pet show, "Susie" immortal cat, 6 My 14
- Boy Scouts of America, reader criticizes comments about Dewey (L), 13 My 4
- Brackman, Reht., teaching class, works shown, paintings *Autumn Light*, *Francis Weld*, *Angelica*, *Still Life with Mask* (cr), 5 F 59
- Brain(s), see Medicine
- Brand, Miller, dramatized version of book *The Outward Room* rev., 1 Ja 27
- Brassiere(s), U. S. business, N. Y. style show, bosom level raised, models displaying, correct fitting diagram, 5 F 50
- Bratt, Karl A., discusses Norwegian war (L), 20 My 14
- Brauer, Kurt, Nazis show Norwegians film of Polish bombing, 6 My 92
- Brauchitsch, Walther von, sketch, Army feeling toward, portrait in color, 1 Ap 58; reviewing troops with Raeder, Göring, 29 Ap 87; with Hitler in Warsaw, 13 My 21
- Brazil, see also World War II
- Coffee, supply promised Finns, 22 Ja 18
- Brazilian Clipper, see Aviation, Airplanes
- Bread, on ground, for French Army, 11 Mr 80; N. Mex. Pueblo baking in primitive clay ovens (L), 13 My 4
- Brechler, Henry, says U. S. should fight if Iceland or Greenland is invaded, 22 Ap 78
- Brennero, see Italy, Cities & Towns; World War II, Neutrals, Italy, Cities & Towns
- Brent, Geo., in *The Fighting 69th*, 29 Ja 32
- Brinbery, see Crime
- Bricker, John W., stumbling with relief crisis, 1 Ja 16; Ohio State representative flays LIFE report and picture (L), 8 Ja 3; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
- Bridges, H. Styles, wins N. H. primary, 25 Mr 22; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
- Bridges, Harry, Landis finds no Communism, 13 My 4
- Bridge(s), types on Inland Waterway, 15 Ja 54; truck falls off 200 ft. into creek, 19 F 27; Overseas Highway world's longest overwater, PWA built, cost, 1 Ap 66; Tacoma Narrows, construction difficulties, approximate cost, 8 Ap 106
- Brinkmann, Gerhard, satirical German war cartoons on Allies, 8 Ap 51
- Bristol, Uraice, Dutch East Indies pictures praised, photographed while snapping Balinese children (L), 19 F 6; *Grapes of Wrath* stills match Olie pictures publ. in LIFE, 19 F 11
- Bristol, see Aviation, Airplanes
- British Broadcasting Corp. bogus Hitler speech on making U. S. protectorate (L), 22 Ap 14
- British War Relief Society, Inc., war work, 24 Je 79
- Brittany, see France, States & Provinces
- Broadcasting, see Radio
- Brownfield, Sidney G., rescued from destroyer, with nephew, 19 F 82
- Brook, Alexander, color portrait of Katharine Hepburn, 22 Ja 46; painting *Sentimental Ideas*, 27 My 69
- Brooklyn, N. Y., Williamsburg houses built by PWA, 1 Ap 67; Milder Inc., ring investigated, arrested, 15 Ap 97
- Brothel(s), see Crime, Prostitution
- Brown, Heywood, funeral, 1 Ja 16
- Browder, Earl R., passport fraud sentence, speaks at Lenin Anniversary rally, flays Murphy, 5 F 16; defeated in Cong. elections, singing at campaign meeting, 12 F 24
- Brown, Earl, signed article on Joe Louis, sketch, 17 Je 49
- Brown, John, anecdote about Harpers Ferry neighbor (L), 15 Ja 2
- Browne, Aldis B., II, cruised with U. S. Coast Guard, sketch, paintings of icebergs and ships (cr), 1 Ja 30
- Bruce, Carol, in *Louisiana Purchase*, 10 Je 102
- Bryges, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
- Brunete, see Spain, Cities & Towns
- Brussels, see Belgium, Cities & Towns; World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
- Buchanan, Scott, St. John's dean, lecturing, 5 F 61
- Bucharest, see Rumania, Cities & Towns
- Buckeye State Shows, see Carnival(s)
- Buckingham Palace, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
- Buckner, Wm. P., Jr., marriage revealed, with wife, starts jail term, 22 Ap 102
- Bud, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
- Budd, Ralph, on Council of Nat'l Defense, 17 Je 84
- Buddha, philosophy, career, 8 Ja 30
- Buddism, see Religion
- Budd Manufacturing Co., stainless steel coach (L), 10 Je 6
- Buffalo(en), hunters shoot 55 in Ariz., legality, skinned, tied to auto, 5 F 22
- Buffaloes, Royal Antediluvian Order of, gives ambalances to British War Dept., 22 Ja 43
- Building(s), So. Ill. Normal Coll. cornerstones, large egg-shaped stones before, 13 My 124
- Bulgaria, see World War II
- Bull, Johan, comments on Stowe's report on Osloans' apathy, cartoon depicts Hitler as Pied Piper (L), 27 My 6
- Bullard, Mary, chicken, All-Amer. College Girl, sketch, 24 Je 59
- Bullfighting, see Sport(s)
- Bullitt, Wm. C., Nazis claim Polish documents prove U. S. would fight Germany, 8 Ap 32; estimates 50 millions needed for refugees, 3 Je 37; escapes Paris air raid, 24 Je 33
- Burlesque, see Strip tease(s)
- Burma, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
- Burroughs, Clyde, selects paintings for Cranbrook-LIFE exhibit of U. S. art, 27 My 64
- Busch, Noel F., signed study of English people at war, 1 Ja 44; reference to Queen Elizabeth's Church corrected (L), 15 Ja 4; readers praise prose style and report, (L), 22 Ja 2; signed article on Dewey, 22 Ap 84; signed article on Laurence Olivier and Vivien Leigh, 20 My 74; reader praises, Olivier flays report on "Laurence & Vivien" (L), 10 Je 2
- Butler, Nicholas M., opinion on war, works, sketch, home, wife, books, photographs of celebrities (cp), 3 Je 109
- Butler, Pierce, Murphy succeeds, 15 Ja 17
- Bydgoszcz, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
- Byrd, Richard E., Roy Chapman Andrews on life of an explorer (L), 1 Ja 2; sends Emperor Penguin to Wash. D. C., zoo, further grant refused, flayed for endorsing advertised products, 18 Mr 26; penguin report corrected, brought back birds in 1935 (L), 1 Ap 6
- C**
- Caddy(ies), see Sport(s), Golf
- Cagney, Jas., in *The Fighting 69th*, 29 Ja 33; with Mrs. Roosevelt at Pres. Ball, 12 F 20
- Cake(s), how to cut, 6 My 46; raffle for French relief, 10 Je 27
- Cakmak, Fevzi, heads Turkish Army, 8 Ap 87; wants Turkey to further own interests, 20 My 96
- Calcraft, Eric, photographs Second Battle of Somme, work, 12 F 14; Finnish front pictures praised (L), 26 F 7
- Calif(ies), see Cattle
- California, eccentric Venice, history, "girly" publicity stunts, 22 Ja 6
- Callen, Gloria, swimming star, sketch, 29 Ap 69
- Calypso, see Music, Songs
- Calvo, Cesar, with Mexican Nazis, 10 Je 52
- Camel(s), used in Near East forces, compared with horses, full page picture of mechanists, 20 My 92
- Camp, Guicel, see Willie
- Camp Roosevelt, Ocala, Fla., NYA girls, living conditions, work, recreation, 15 Ap 80
- Camp Siegfried, L. I., Bund camp, full page picture of boys in tree, photographers forbidden, 17 Je 10
- Canada**
- See also World War II
- LIFE article flayed, comments (L), 8 Ja 2; LIFE report praised (L), 22 Ja 2
- Election(s), Mackenzie King re-elected, liberals get more seats, 8 Ap 32
- Fascist National Unity Party, Montreal real head arrested with advisers, 17 Je 11
- Foreign policy, people satisfied with war conduct, re-elect Mackenzie King, 8 Ap 32
- Foreign relations, see War
- Canada (s), see also World War II
- Canal, through Adolf Hitler Canal, Pinsk-Brest-Litovsk modernized, navigable German-Russian waterways, map, 22 Ja 26; St. Marys Falls, importance, world's biggest locks, joins Lake Superior, business, operation, control room, Amer. locks (c), 22 Ap 59
- Canary(ies), lay eggs in cage, parents watch, feed young, 27 My 116
- Can-Can, see Dancing
- Cancer, see Medicine, Diseases
- Cancer, Amer. Society for the Control of, works with Nat'l Cancer Inst., Little's research on heredity, work on mice, 17 Je 35
- Cancer Inst., Nat'l appropriation, research staff, sterile laboratory, to work with private laboratories, 17 Je 35
- Candy, rolling stand on movie lot, 25 Mr 54
- Cannibal(s), toasting human in New Hebrides, ritual, 25 Mr 13; readers comment on report, New Hebrides corrected, fork used by Fiji Islanders for eating human flesh, story in Old Scotland (L), 15 Ap 4
- Capes, Clarence W., country's best skate sailor, skating, 11 Mr 45
- Capper, Arthur, on way to Congress opening, 15 Ja 17; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
- Caraway, Hattie, in hospital, 15 Ja 72
- Card(s), used in Extra-Sensory Perception tests, 15 Ap 87
- Card(s), greeting, Valentine verses, trend to sentimentality (c), 12 F 88
- Card(s), playing, Polish naval officer playing solitaire, 18 Mr 89; man photographs self five times playing poker, 1 Ap 96
- Cardenas, Lazaro, reviewing May Day parade, 10 Je 56
- "Car-hops," see Silvs
- Caricature(s), see Art, Cartoon(s)
- Carlsbad Caverns, N. Mex., Big Room (c), 13 My 72
- Carlton, Hotel, Washington, D. C., Pres. Birthday Ball, \$25-a-plate breakfast, 12 F 20
- Carmody, John M., heads FWA, 1 Ap 62
- Carnival(s), see also Festival(s)—Buckeye State Shows in country town, acts, rides, transportation, 15 Ap 100; reader comment on "Life" New Hebrides corrected, fork used by Fiji Islanders for eating human flesh, story in Old Scotland (L), 15 Ap 4
- Carriage(s), used at Edward VII's coronation; hansom cab, types in British
- Earl's garage, 3 Je 90
- Carroll, John, paintings exhibited at Detroit Inst., wife Pinky used as model, *The Moonlight, Ena, The Champions, The Hand, Mrs. Haast, Sleepless over coach* show (L), 6 My 2
- 13 My 118; painting *Draped Figure*, 27 My 71
- Carroll, Madeleine, in *My Son, My Son*
- Cartoon(s), see Art
- Cartwright, C. Hawley, method of killing camera lens reflection, 19 F 54
- Casey, Richard G., appointed Ambassador to U. S., 22 Ja 18
- Cassidy, John F., Christian Front "fuehrer," arrested, 29 Ja 24
- Cat(s), drinking milk from tipped bottle, 29 Ap 38; "Susie" miaowing, with pups; swimming, with mouse, dressed in baby clothes, wealthy
- 13 My 14; Susie-Q falls into pail of milk, 20 My 119
- Catalin, kitchen utensils (c), 25 Mr 63
- Catholic Church, Roman, see Religion
- Cattell, Walter, speaking part in *Pinocchio*, 11 Mr 66
- Cattle, steer Lucky Boy wins Chicago Exposition, breeding, slaughtered, served as steak, 8 Ja 23; instructor discussing Holstein cow with students, 22 Ja 39; ox heart dissected, 5 F 67; triplet calves born in Fla., 19 F 26; comments on multiple births (L), 18 Mr 8; on H. R. Y. Ranch (c), 13 My 71; Borden's cow Elsie in boudoir at N. Y. World's Fair, 19 Mr 67; 27 My 32; book on branding, procedure, calves being branded, chemical branding little used, 10 Je 16
- Caucasus, see World War II, Russia, States & Provinces
- Cavern(s), Carlsbad's Big Room (c), 13 My 72
- Celluloid, canisters, color decorations, 25 Mr 64
- Cemetery(ies), Eyub City of Dead in Turkey, 8 Ap 80; 10th Cent. near Istanbul, sheep running through, 8 Ap 85; ancient Stonehenge in England, 3 Je 43; amidst oil wells, 10 Je 64; Peruvian earthquake damages, 24 Je 101
- Censorship, see World War II, Censorship; Press Coverage
- Centralia, Ill., new oil field, boom, night pictures, church, clubs, 10 Je 63
- Cerf, Bennett A., comments on *New Yorker* cartoon popularity, corrects report (L), 13 My 2
- Cermak, Anton J., shot in Miami, 26 F 69
- Chamberlain, Lord, purges shows of nudity and improprieties, 29 Ap 34
- Chamberlain, Sir Austen, photograph in Dr. Butler's home, 3 Je 110
- Chamberlain, Neville, German press portrayal, 8 Ja 56; opposed Ministry of Economic Warfare organization, work, 15 Ja 44; upholds interference in neutral trade, Hitler imitates, 12 F 23; on further aid to Finland, 19 F 22; decides against Finnish aid, 4 Mr 22; Chamberlain, L. C., waterflood, 15 Ja 37
- Comments on conferences at Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, Munich, 1 Ap 74; German satirical cartoon, 8 Ap 52; cabinet changes, 15 Ap 30; more confident of victory than when war started, 15 Ap 30; resignation speech quoted, 20 My 84
- Chandler, Albert B., riding with Johnson, support, 1 Ja 18
- Chandler, Walter, and boss Crump, Memphis Day celebration, 25 Mr 19
- Chandor, Douglas, paintings Mrs. Sara Roosevelt, studio, full page picture, 29 Ap 30
- Chaney, Lon, Jr., in *Of Mice and Men*, 8 Ja 42
- Chaney, Mayris, with patron Mrs. Roosevelt, 5 F 74
- Chapman, Ann, portrait by Speicher, 27 My 70
- Charles, Sir Noel, Italians demonstrate against, 27 My 37
- Charron, Rene, "pin-up" pictures for soldiers, drawings of girls fleeing air raid (d), 6 My 89
- Chart(s)**
- See also Diagram(s), Map(s)
- Airplane(s), British 8 French pre-war and war orders, 8 Ja 12; Anatomy, WPA uses in measuring women for standard garment sizes, 15 Ja 24; Kremlin, buildings, 29 Ja 40; Vital statistic(s), infant Death rate, 6 My 65
- Chatfield, Baron, dropped from cabinet, 15 Ap 30
- Chemical industry, see also World War II, Chemicals
- Wartime business compared with same 1938 fall period, 8 Ja 15
- Chescheir, Geo. M., sketch, sons, 17 Je 81
- Chess, Belgian wonder player, 15 Ja 80; history, figure masterpieces, value; expert Frank Marshall's "scholar's mate" play, 1902 internet game shown in sequence; on colored board; Yale wins Belden-Stevens intercollegiate tournament, entrants, 29 Ja 48; reader comments on LIFE report, realizes error, apologizes (L), 19 F 2; glass board, man photographed from below board, 18 Mr 110; oldsters playing in Phila. library, 24 Je 69
- Chewing gum, paintings made with, 24 Je 104
- Chiang Kai-shek, Japan wants Wang as puppet leader, comparison, 29 Ja 16; broke Wu Pei-Fu's power, 4 Mr 30
- Chicago, Ill., Palmolive Bldg. night view, 17 story lighted star, 1 Ja 16; Architects Ball at Trianon Ballroom, 5 F 80; Mayor Kelly boasts for Repub. conv., rejected Democrats to hold conv. at, 26 F 22; PWA work on subway to be continued, 1 Ap 61; night picture of Michigan Lake front, 22 Ap 62; Harry's New Yorker night club, 13 My 78
- Chi, Daily News, Leland Stowe reports on Norwegian invasion, 6 My 90
- Chi, Maternity Center, see Medicine, Hospitals
- Chicken(s), see Poultry
- Child(ren), see also Baby(ies); Chinese window shopping, boy's fanny exposed, 8 Ja 64; "Dutch wife" used to absorb perspiration, 24 Ja 63; 5-yr.-old girl leaps 15 ft., 12 F 96; Negro children's costume parade in Fla., winner, 4 Mr 94; health program in S. C., guidance, 6 My 66; girls, 5-yr.-old told dancing, 8-yr.-old trucking, 6 My 109; little Negro boy's reaction to blood test, 13 My 123; nude sunburn boy, marks from tights, 24 Je 103
- Childbirth, see Medicine, Obstetrics
- Child development, see Medicine
- Children's Hospital, Wash., D. C., see Medicine, Hospitals
- Chile**
- History, Araucanians subdued in 1882, warfare with Spaniards, 18 Mr 20; Volcanoes, Mounts Trolhuaco and Villarrica erupting, 2 page picture, 18 Mr 28
- China**
- Children, window shopping, boy's fanny exposed, 8 Ja 64
- Cities & Towns, Peking, Wu Pei-Fu's funeral cortege, 29 Ja 16; Japanese Wang as Chinese puppet leader, 29 Ja 16; Wu Pei-Fu rejected as puppet leader, mysterious death, 4 Mr 30; Chinese petition U. S. to stop selling war supplies to Japan, 25 Mr 22; Hirohito disapproves war, 10 Je 79; United
- States, see U. S.
- Nazi Party, Shanghai members voting on Hitler, policy, 17 Je 11
- Chino Copper Co., biggest mine, 13 My 122
- N. Mex. (c), 13 My 122
- Chippmunk(s), boxing, 13 My 122
- Chismun, see Rumania, Cities & Towns
- Chinese girls(s), careers up at 28, views, private lives of girls in *De Barry* H. as a Lady (c), 18 Mr 59; entertaining British officers, tumes, acts, 29 Ap 34; at Chi. night club, salary, 13 My 82; dancing, acts in European night clubs, three girls stand in Spanish headress at show girl, 3 Je 114
- Christening, see Religion
- Christensen, Chris L., heads farming course at Wis. U., lecturing, 22 Ja 38
- Christian Front, 17 members arrested for plotting revolution, plans exposed, 29 Ja 24; plus Christian Science Monitor, Stevens report on *Blücher* sinking, 6 My 101
- Christy, Howard C., painting *The Signing of the Constitution* unveiled in Capitol rotunda (cr), 10 Je 26
- Church, Sam'l H., offers million dollar reward for Hitler capture and delivery, sketch, World War I decoration, 13 My 36
- Church(es), see Religion
- Churchill, Diana (British actress), surrealist portrait, 29 Ap 19
- Churchill, Winston, taunts Nazis on arrival at Canadian troops in Britain, 1 Ja 16; German press portrayal, 8 Ja 56; flays German bombing of fishing trawlers, 5 F 19; Hitler prefers to Chamberlain, 12 F 24; favors taking offensive, aiding Finns, 19 F 22; orders ship to get German *Altmark* in Norwegian waters, 2 F 22; praises *Star and Archer* crews, quoted, 4 Mr 29; German cartoon ridicules, 8 Ap 34; sets up comm. of Service Ministers, U. S. press fails to make "Super War Lead", 15 Ap 30; sea power strategy (c), 29 Ap 23; book quoted on British Fleet, 29 Ap 75; on unpreparedness, 20 My 34; assumes Prime Ministership, on necessity of, 29 Ap 75; on no comparison between two World Wars, 27 My 83; in Parliament on 1914 Bank Holiday, in Admiralty office 1914 with Lord Fisher (d), 3 Je 46; warns House of Commons on hard tidings, 10 Je 28; Mexican magazine caricatures as teard, 10 Je 54; two-year picture, compared with LIFE cover picture, 10 Je 113; praises Dunkerque evacuation, determination to fight till end, 17 Je 19; says Britain may have to fight "with bare fists", 24 Je 30
- Ciano, Count Galeazzo, confers with Czak, 22 Ja 10; with Hitler and Ribbentrop, 1939, 13 Mr 99; with Welles, height, 1 Ap 30; at Brennero meeting, confers with Ribbentrop, 8 Ap 34; assures Phillips of no war plans within 10 days, 13 My 36
- Cigar(s), world's champion ring blower, stunts, 20 My 6; blindfolded girl smoking, 20 My 109
- Cigaretts(s), "sex" selling technique, 26 F 87
- Cinchona, see Medicine
- Cincinnati, O., reader comments on soot and fog (L), 5 F 2; Tafts leading citizens, community work, 18 Mr 95
- Circus(es), Ringling Bros. and gorilla Gargantuan, value, cage, 26 F 63; elephant gives invitation to Gov. for "Ella's" circus, 15 Ap 112
- Citadel, see Education, Schools
- City of Flint, S. S., voyage, German capture, crew plottings, experience at Russian, Norwegian ports, return voyage, signed article by captain Gainard, 4 Mr 78
- City of San Francisco, see Railroads, Trains
- Civil planning, Hitler, Spain to be rebuilt as model town, plan, 12 F 67
- Civilian Air Reserve, work, 24 Je 79
- Civil Liberties League, Amer., section in Amer. Youth Congress parade, ridicules Dies, 26 F 18
- Civil War, see United States
- Clairevoyance, see also Extra-sensory perception—defined, 15 Ap 88
- Clapper, Raymond, praises Wilkie, 22 Ap 80; on play *There Shall Be No Night*, 13 Mr 48; on Wendell Wilkie, 13 My 97; on G.O.P. press, chances, and Wilkie, column reprinted, 24 Je 26
- Clarendon, Earl of, purges shows of nudity and improprieties, 29 Ap 34
- Clark, Bennet C., nominates Tausig for court-martial, 6 My 32
- Clemenceau, Georges, comment on Weyland, 20 My 102
- Clemens, Paul, South Wind (cr), 17 My 67
- Clement, Martin W., home, 24 Je 71
- Cleveland, O., PWA built sewage disposal plant, cost, 1 Ap 66
- Clock(s), tornado rips works out of street model, 26 F 22; \$1,500 French Directoire in Billy Root's home, 13 My 13
- Clothing, Karl, sent to Bucharest, 4 Mr 22
- Clothier, Morris, Penn. Rr. director, 24 Je 71
- Clothing, see Fashion(s); World War II, Social conditions
- Club(s), snake popularity increasing, 20 My 66; Tip Toppers, members, requirements, costume party for Fire Footers, 24 Je 96
- Coat(s), see Fashion(s)
- Coat of Arms, escutcheon, crest explained, Harvard's (L) (d), 8 Ap 8
- Cobb, Lee, in *The Fifth Column*, 25 Mr 100
- Cobham, Viscount, at Army Council meeting, 15 Ja 70
- Cobra(s), Burmese priestess charms, lures out of cave, kisses, 4 Mr 12; readers claim hypnotism used, LIFE report upheld (L), 25 Mr 4
- Cochran, Robt. L., wins senatorial primary, 22 Ap 78
- Cocos, Fla., reader objects to omission from Inland Waterways map, history (L), 19 F 8
- Negro baby parade in costumes, 4 Mr 94
- Coffee, Brazilians promise Finns supply, 22 Ja 18; champion drinker, record, 19 F 92
- Coffin(s), bakelite, stormproof, 25 Mr 65
- Coghlan, Ralph, St. Louis court fines, 15 Ap 36
- Cohan, Geo. M., directing *The Return of the Vagabond*, 22 Ap 100; in *The Return of the Vagabond*, play discussed, 27 My 72; college play *Yankee Doodle Boy* about Roosevelt awards, career, 27 My 76
- Colby, Anita, wearing sailor hat (c), 4 Mr 17
- Colen, Arthur W., on finding Beale's magic lantern drawings (L), 15 Ap 36
- Cole, Chas. H., relief photo of moon, 29 Ja 7
- Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., night view of Chi. bldg., 17 story lighted star, 1 Ja 16
- College(s), see Education, Colleges & Universities
- Colonna, Prince Aconio, calls at White House, 13 My 36
- Color blindness, see Medicine, Diseases

director * 4 Mr 74
Dietrich, Arthur, Nazi propagandist in Mexico 10 Je 52
Dillinger, John, capturing painting *The Death of Dillinger* in color, associates' later, father, 11 Mr 71; readers correct painting, source quoted (L) 1 Ap 2; barber at death scene dips articles in blood for souvenir, sample (L) * 8 Ap 2
Dingell, John D., says Congress for preventing Finns using money for arms 11 Mr 28
Dionne, Marie, loses first tooth 15 Ja 71
Dionne Quintuplets, start losing teeth
Marie loses, teeth mounted for study * 15 Ja 71
Diphtheria, see Medicine, Diseases
Dirigible(s), see Aviation
Disney, Walt, reader plays presentation of Pinocchio as happy character (L) * 15 Ja 6
District of Columbia, J. Russell Young, appointed Commissioner * 22 Ap 102
Diving, see Sport(s)
Diz, Dorothy, home, sketch, advice column, popularity, salary, 22 Ap 105; thanks LIFE for report, readers praise (L) * 13 Mr 2
"Djanger", see Dancing
Dmitri, Ivan, pictures from Kodachrome and How to Use It, photographing frog, 1 Ap 10; report praised (L) * 15 Ap 7
Dodecanese Islands, see World War II, Neutrals, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Dog(s), color picture of what room looks like to 26 F 60; Doberman pinscher guards Gargantua, 26 F 64; beagle, description, popularity, winners at Westminster show; German shepherds win obedience test, owners, 11 Mr 39; mongrel wearing raincoat, 11 Mr 62; house on wheels, 11 Mr 109; St. Bernard's Ski Patrol mascots, 18 Mr 40; Hungarian pointer jumping, 8 Ap 105; in carnival balancing stunt, 15 Ap 101; cartoon on bone and natural history museum, 22 Ap 73; cocker spaniel jumping out of auto window, 29 Ap 106; pups with miswired cat, 6 Mr 14; movie *The Black Cat* about bird dog, scenes from; getting manicure, at movies, boxer eating off table, pointer nursing pups, 6 Mr 71; climbs tree to retrieve hankie, 6 Mr 112; gazelle bound with Syrian army, 20 Mr 92; mascot tied to howitzer during U. S. maneuvers, full page picture, 27 Mr 31; trainer shows how to teach manners, jumping, 17 Je 68
Dog show(s), beagles and German shepherd winners at Westminster Kennel Club * 11 Mr 39
Do-It, see Yacht(s)
Dombas, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Donat, Robt., Academy award * 11 Mr 28
Donavan, Janice, chosen Bowdoin Coll. houseparty Queen, with contestants, 8 Ja 60
Donkey(s), carry army supplies in Syria 20 Mr 89
Douglas, Wm. O., children represent U. S. at annual diabolism, children's party * 1 Ja 20; Supreme Ct. office in color, 12 F 51
Douglas Aircraft Co., Inc., building B-19 super bomber at Santa Monica plant, cost, 2 page picture of "jig" used in building wing * 8 Ap 28
Douglas DC-3, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Dowding, Sir Hugh, hypothetical attack against Nazi invaders (d) * 20 Mr 37
Drake Relays, see Sport(s), Track
Drama Critics Circle, see N. Y. Drama Critics Circle
Drawing(s), see Art
Dress(es), see also Fashion(s), Women, WPA surveying women's standard sizes, 15 Ja 24; mathematical curve formula for mapping female contours (L) * 22 Ja 4
Drum(s), see Music, Instruments
Dry Legion Crusader(s), see Religion, Pillar of Fire Church
Drifloon, H. L., runs Dartmouth Coll. radio broadcasts * 29 Ap 64
Dubinsky, David, with Hoover, aids Finnish relief * 19 F 29
du Bois, Guy Pene, autobiography to be published, to open art school, family, painting *Carnegie International* (cr) * 29 Ap 58
du Bois, Raoul Pene, family, 29 Ap 59; costumes for ballet *Ghost Town*, work, settings for Aquacade (cr) 29 Ap 63
du Bois, Wm. Pene, children's book *The Great Geppie*, illustrations, plot, sketch (cr) * 29 Ap 59
du Bois, Yvonne, Pene, sketch, family, paintings *East River, Housatonic House* (cr) * 29 Ap 58; LIFE caption on *East River* painting incorrect, reader questions (L) * 20 Mr 11
Duck(s), mallards in Kenneth Roberts' picture identified (L) * 8 Ap 4; stands in Hong Kong described (L) * 8 Ap 2
Dude ranch(es), see Ranch(es)
Duff Cooper, Alfred, see Cooper, Alfred Duff
Dulce, Jules, aids Dewey in campaign, 22 Ap 84
Dunbar-Nasmith, Sir, see Nasmith, Sir Martin E. Dunbar
Dungu River, see Belgium, Colonies & Possessions, Congo
Dunkerque, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Dunlap, Maurice P., and *City of Flint* release * 4 Mr 85
Dunn, Matthew A., worried over unemployment situation, won't run for reelection * 11 Mr 28
Dunne, Irene, in *My Favorite Wife* * 13 Mr 55
du Pont, Pierre S., Penn. Rr. director * 24 Je 71
Du Pont, Mrs. Wm. Jr., prize winning beagles, "Drafty" best in U. S. * 11 Mr 39
Durbin, Deanna, in scene from *It's a Date* 19 F 13
Dutch East Indies, see Netherlands India

E
Eagle(s), Congress passes bill protecting bald eagles * 10 Je 26
Earl, Jesse, *Lake Shore Limited* engineer, killed in crash, 22 Ap 12; not responsible for train wreck (L) * 30 Mr 11
Earth, sunspots affect communications, map of U. S. earth currents * 8 Ap 38
Earthquake(s), 50,000 killed in Turkey, towns destroyed * 8 Ja 16; Erzincan completely destroyed, ruined bldgs, wounded, number dead, 29 Ja 30; in Lima, debris, damage, 24 Je 101
East Indies, Dutch, see Netherlands India
Eastman Kodak Co., Kodachrome, developing progress, laboratories * 1 Ap 13; exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair, supplies gap props for amateur photographers * 27 Mr 33
Eclipse(s), full page picture of solar over Fla. landscape * 22 Ap 78
Edelstein, Michael, singing at campaign meeting * 12 F 24
Eden, Anthony, welcomes Canadian troops in

England * 1 Ja 16; German press portrayal * 8 Ja 56; welcomes Anzacs at Suez, inspects Indian troops, 11 Mr 30; whips up British fighting spirit * 6 Mr 22; forms national volunteer army * 27 Mr 30; praises Dunkerque evacuation * 17 Je 19
Eden, Mrs. Anthony, hair dressed to resemble old Greek sculpture, sketch * 8 Ap 90
Edison, Chas., wife congratulates on Cabinet appointment, 22 Ja 43; at Pres. Birthday Ball, Mickey Rooney kissing wife, 12 F 19; on U. S. S. *Pennsylvania* deck, 29 Ap 75; at Naval Affairs Comm., advises heavier "spide armor for battleships, 27 Mr 92; flays shipbuilding labor strike * 10 Je 26; running for N. J. governorship, disqualified for Navy post * 17 Je 84

Education
NYA help to students discussed, projects * 15 Ap 77
Colleges, Junior, Santa Monica C., students frequent Santa Monica Beach (L) * 22 Ap 9; Pasadena, Sorelle Club secretly initiates new members, club popularity, 20 Mr 108; reader flays initiation, comment on hairwash (L) * 10 Je 2
Colleges & Universities, 8 All-Amer. Girls selected from 100 colleges, types, winners, 24 Je 59; Bowdoin C., houseparty, Queens, contestants, fraternity celebrations, campus, famous alumni (cr), 8 Ja 60; fraternity house cook praised, pronunciation (L) * 29 Ja 2
California U., cyclotron in color, *Pelican* paper cartoon on busted cyclotron * 5 F 42; graduates record class, diplomas stacked, 10 Je 26; Calif. at Los Angeles U., Bertrand Russell's classes, popularity, students study, relax at Santa Monica beach, 1 Ap 23; Russell student defends, drive to rehire (L) * 22 Ap 6; Santa Monica Junior Coll. claims "My 14's" rights on beach (L) * 22 Ap 8; Catholic U. of America students, writers, in *Yankee Doodle Boy*, about Geo. M. Cohan, 27 Mr 76; Chicago U., musical show, trick photo of female impersonator for magazine *Pulse* * 6 Mr 115; Professor Swenson hypnotizes student in class, 20 Mr 78; Knisely's research on blood circulation, 24 Je 54; Coll. of the City of N. Y., Bertrand Russell appointment criticized, opposition * 1 Ap 23; Russell appointment revoked * 15 Ap 30; student comments on Russell class (L) * 22 Ap 6; Columbia U., see also Education, Schools, Medical, Physicians & Surgeons, Coll. of; graduate students of Journalism comment on instructor Freeman of Va. (L) * 3 Je 2; Dartmouth College, loses in intercollegiate chess match * 29 Ja 54; students radio broadcast in dormitory, program, 29 Ap 64; Drake U., Relays, winner Wolcott running, stadium, queen, 15 Mr 83; Drake U. Parapsychology laboratory, Dr. Rhiner's ESP work, discussed, students tested, 15 Ap 87; Harvard U., see also Education, Schools, Law; chess team loses in intercollegiate match * 29 Ja 54; anthropologists measure, study wrestler, *The Angel* * 4 Mr 38; theory of describing art work by mathematical equations, straight-line drawings * 18 Mr 43; Columbus expedition retraces discoverer's routes, members * 25 Mr 103; eucalyptus corrected (L) (d), 8 Ap 8; Russell to lecture * 15 Ap 30; Peabody Museum study of Black Spot natives * 15 Ap 39; Indiana U., McNutt's student record, law school closed, 29 Ja 69; McNutt's bust and plaque, 29 Ja 73; Knox C., premiere of *Those Were the Days* (At Good Old Simsbury), All-Amer. College Girl picked at * 24 Je 59; Long Island U., Southern Calif. beats in basketball, scenes tested * 15 Ap 30; Butler helped rebuild, view, Naxos destroy, 3 Je 109; Minnesota U., exercise study, athletes tested, Dr. Keys research, 13 Mr 58; No. Texas State Teachers C., students wear Gulliver Trim haircut * 12 F 99; Northwestern U., school of Speech teaches students how to talk, Lindbergh's speech clinic, 11 Mr 86; Ogilthorpe U., Crypt of Civilization sealed for 6,000 years, Pres. makes address, 10 Je 26; Omaha U., folk dancing class, limbering exercises, 19 F 90; Oregon State C., Pi Phi girls eating pie under table, 12 F 93; Oregon U., basketball barnstorming tour, record * 15 Ja 68; Oxford U., Justice Frankfurter served as Eastman Professor 1933-34, 12 F 55; 1939 honorary degree to Frankfurter and Sir Maurice Dwyer, 12 F 82; Penna. U., track relays rival Drake, record holder, 20 Mr 83; Princeton U., chess team loses in intercollegiate match * 29 Ja 54; takes for census information * 18 Mr 25; theological student delivering sermon in empty chapel, 6 Mr 54; St. John's C., brief history, stress of classics, students in classes; astronomical and physical experiments, list of 100 great classics, 5 F 61; comments on book list, *Restraint* will supply information (L) * 26 F 6; Mortimer on publicity received from LIFE report (L) * 25 Mr 8; Smith C., exam question based on LIFE's Buddha report, answer (L) * 19 F 2; Southern Calif. U., beats L. I. U. in basketball, scenes from game, 15 Ja 67; Southern Ill. Normal C., cornerstone, large egg-shaped stones before, 13 Mr 124; Stephens C., girls watching Mexican bull fight, expressions, 22 Ap 110; Stephens Inst. of Technology, aptitude tests, examples, number given * 1 Ap 54; Tuskegee Inst., Booker T. Washington memorial stamp, Farley visits * 22 Ap 78; Utah U., candid photos of students studying in library, 22 Ja 71; Wellesley C., holds mock Republic conv., 15 Ap 26; Republican mock conv., girls carrying Dewey posters, 22 Ap 94; West. Tex. State Teachers Coll., basketball team wins All-Am. Conf. championship, playboys heights, 11 Mr 108; West Virginia U., Mary Lou Bullard chosen All-Amer. College Girl, 24 Je 59; Wisconsin U., College of Agriculture Short Course, program, students working, at lecture, life, cost, 22 Ja 38; Yale U., wins Beldin-Stephen's intercollegiate chess trophy, team playing * 29 Ja 54; Fine Arts School, art history reputation, sculpture dean, Trumbull collection, students' paintings in color, 12 F 44
Schools, no. of bldgs. built or improved by PWA, examples * 1 Ap 63
Schools, Agriculture, Short Course at Wis. U., program, work * 22 Ja 38
Schools, Art, Guy Pine du Bois to open at Stonington, Conn. * 29 Ap 58; Cranbrook U., LIFE exhibit of U. S. paintings, judges, 20

paintings (cr), 27 Mr 64; Art Students League, Brackman lecturing, 5 F 58; Cranbrook Academy of Art, Cranbrook-Life exhibit of U. S. paintings, judges, 20 paintings (cr), 27 Mr 64; Rhode Island school of exhibits famous U. S. artists' cartoons * 22 Ap 71; Yale U., Fine Arts School, art history reputation, sculpture dean, Trumbull collection, students' paintings in color, 12 F 44
Schools, Aviation, Randolph Field, Ryan School sends graduates to for basic training * 8 Ap 30; Ryan School of Aeronautics, trains Army pilots, graduation, cadets, instructor's prayer, full page picture of cadets, 8 Ap 30; reader comments on cadets' facial expressions (L), 29 Ap 6
Schools, Cooking, Jessie De Both conducts public * 6 Mr 44
Schools, Co-operative(s), Swedish kindergarten for apt. house children * 13 Mr 92
Schools, Dancing, Amer. Ballet, student demonstrates knee exercise * 6 Mr 40
Schools, High, Gazi Lisesi (Ankara), music art, classes, laboratory, 8 Ap 79; Hansell, (La.), girls' basketball team wins state championship, leading star, cheerleaders, 8 Ap 41; Hartford Centralized O., graduation picture, leading students, class trip to Washington D. C., experiences, 17 Je 98
Schools, Law, Harvard, Frankfurter and school, demands in Washington for law graduates * 12 F 53
Schools, Medical, Johns Hopkins U., Drs. Lewis & Reed study cancer cells, 17 Je 38; Physicians & Surgeons, Coll. of, Normal Development Study research, experiments * 26 F 51
Schools, Military, see also U. S. Military Academy; Ankara Military Coll., cadets studying armaments, 8 Ap 86; Citadel, Christmas Prom, kissing ring ceremony, 15 Ja 58; PWA built barracks, cost, 1 Ap 63; Columbia Military Academy, Jim Farley inspects cadets, 15 Ap 25; St. Cyr, 1940 graduating class, aristocracy, sketches of killed graduates, 15 Ap 35; compared with West Point * 20 Mr 109
Schools, Preparatory, St. Andrew's, houseparty, guests, activities, slang glossary, chapel, 11 Mr 109; Eton, student training for Army, 1 Ja 45; rejected Ribbentrop's son * 11 Mr 90; playing rugby, boy's bureau contents, military drill for younger boys, air raid shelters, cost, equipment, 3 Je 70; customs, famous alumni, fashions, tie (ic), 3 Je 72; Harrow, enrollment, customs, famous alumni, fashions, tie (ic), 3 Je 72; Santa Barbara, losses to Thacher in gymkhana, races, stunts, 18 Mr 107; Thacher, beats Santa Barbara in gymkhana, races, stunts, 18 Mr 107
Schools, Progressive, Russell's in England, called "Paradise for Bad Children" * 1 Ap 24; Roslyn (L), High School, students, bicyclists tour youth hostel trail, leader, song, trip cost, 22 Ap 96
Schools, Public, 1937 New London, Tex. explosion, dead, 26 F 70
Schools, Religious, Princeton Theological Seminary, students delivering sermon in empty chapel, 6 Mr 54
Schools, Rural, in N. Mex. (ic) * 13 Mr 74
Teacher(s), reader comments on lack of good-looking, suggests attractive ones submit photos (L) * 22 Ja 4; readers send photos of good-looking, average salary, rural duties, social problems, 12 F 10; Bertrand Russell's views, opposition to C.C.N.Y. appointment, sketch * 1 Ap 23; Russell's C.C.N.Y. appointment revoked * 15 Ap 30; C.C.N.Y. and U.C.L.A. students defend Russell, praise teaching; woman flays teaching (L) * 22 Ap 6
Vocational, CCC, NYA records, projects for boys and girls discussed * 15 Ap 77
Edwards, Cliff, Jimmy Cricket's voice in *Pinocchio* * 11 Mr 67
Emmy(ies), U. S. theatre stunt decapitates Hitler, head ground into sausage, 25 Mr 108
Egg(s), how to separate yolks, nested, 6 Mr 49; chick hatched under pressure plates, 25 Mr 47; large egg-shaped stones before bldg. cornerstone, 13 Mr 124
Egert, Marta, in *Higher & Higher* * 15 Ap 42
Egypt
King Farouk, story of British private halting car at maneuvers (L) * 10 Je 14
Ehrlich, Paul, sketch, movie *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet* about * 4 Mr 74
Eire
See also World War II
Foreign relation(s), see also Germany, U. S., Northern Ireland, rumored I. R. A. will seize * 15 Ja 18
Irish Republican Army, bill permits suspects' seizure without trial * 15 Ja 18; raided Irish arsenal, rumored uprising plans, suggested U. S. aid * 15 Ja 18
Parliament, passes bill permitting Government to seize and intern I. R. A. suspects without trial * 15 Ja 18
Eklund, Carl, farm, sketch * 13 Mr 88
Elder, Bowman, McNutt's benchman, sketch * 29 Ja 66
Election(s)
Primary(s), Long wins La. gubernatorial, campaign fights, parades, Jones favored in run-off, 29 Ja 13; Long disputes La. election poll finding, reader on State favoring Jones (L) * 19 F 8; Roosevelt wins in N. H. * 25 Mr 22; Roosevelt wins in N. Y. * 15 Ap 27; Dewey wins in Wis. * 15 Ap 28; Dewey wins in Neb., Wis., Ill.; Roosevelt in Ill., Neb.; Green wins Rep. nomination for gov. in Ill.; Cochran wins Senatorial nomination in Neb. * 22 Ap 78; Taft refuses to run against Dewey in Md. despite challenge * 29 Ap 30
Result(s), Jones defeats Long as La. governor, Long machine rule ends * 4 Mr 22; Kansas City, Mo. Fusion mayor and seven out of eight councilmen * 15 Ap 26
Voting, 1855 patent machine model * 13 Ap 14
Electron(s), see Science
Elephant(s), setting on chairs, 9 Ja 48; delivers circus invitation to Neb. gov., 13 Ap 112
Elephant Butte Dam, aerial view * 13 Mr 75
El Greco, reader questions King Carol's ownership of *Christ Bearing the Cross* (L) * 11 Mr 4
Elliot, Geo. F., signed articles on U. S. planes to Allies * 12 F 12; Russian campaign against Finland * 15 Ja 26; Spring studies in strategy

* 11 Mr 84; Finnish line breaking * 18 Mr 34; Finland takes Russia's peace * 8 Ap 30; new air tactics, Sylt air raid * 25 Mr 30; strategy of Norse War * 22 Ap 36; action in Norway * 29 Ap 26; fight for Norway's air * 6 Mr 25; Weyland, 20 Mr 94; if an Allied defeat, what? * 27 Mr 28; suggests U. S. mail be carried in warships to Europe * 1 F 13; reader praises reports (L), 13 Mr 4; Weyland article on Battle of Flanders * 10 Je 31
Elizabeth, in U. S., career, writings, Mr. Sheffington publishes diary * 29 Ap 106
Elliott, Harriet, on Council of Nat'l Defense * 17 Je 84
Ellis, Eddie, identified (L) * 22 Ap 36
Elverum, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Embalming, see Undertaking
Embroidery, wool "painting," technique, color examples, 39 Ja 47; eyelash hats, neckwear, 15 Ap 52
Emden, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Enashit, Merlin, see Merlin
Endocrinology, see Medicine
English Channel, why no tunnel to France, former projects, War Council considered, cost (L) * 24 Mr 79
English Speaking Union, war work * 24 Mr 79
Engraving(s), see Art
Erasmus, Leif, discovered U. S. sketch, U. S. gave statue to Iceland * 22 Ap 21
Erikson, Leif, in *Higher & Higher* * 15 Ap 46
Ernst, Leila, in swimming pool, practicing ballet, sketch * 22 Ja 68
Erzincan, see Turkey, Cities & Towns
Escadron(s), explained, Harvard's (L) * 8 Ap 8
Eschimo(s), Danish care in Greenland, social conditions, industries, girl flirting with Danes * 22 Ap 22
Emond, Jill, husband, divorce * 20 Mr 74
E. S. F., see Extra Sensory Perception
Esp. Felipe A., guest of honor at Richmond art museum show * 29 Ja 16
Estonia, see World War II
Ethiopia
Emperor Haile Selassie, in London * 1 Ja 45
Victory, Duke of Aosta, sketch * 27 Mr 101
Eton, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
Europe, see also names of countries; World War II—history of wars, culture, old castle fortresses mark ancient wars, 3 Je 43; brief history of Germany, Britain and France to 1914 * 3 Je 46
European war, see World War II
Evans, Siliman, entertains Farley * 15 Ap 23
Exercise(s), demonstrated for reducing legs, exercising rulers, 8 Ja 38; Omaha U. students taught limbering, jumps, 19 F 90; boys and girls climbing ropes, 11 Mr 102; French starts in club, 1 Ap 41; knees, described, 6 Mr 40; athletes tested at Minn. U., bones and blood tests, results compared with non-athletes, 15 Mr 58; Eleanor Holm limbering up, 13 Mr 117
Erster, H. M. S., reaches England, shell marks on funnel, crew honored, 4 Mr 28; action pictures of River Plate battle with *Graf Spee*, 15 Ap 31
Expedition(s), Roy Chapman Andrews on explorers' life, ethics (L) * 1 Ja 2; Harvard's Columbus expedition, retraces discoverer's routes, voyages, maps, 25 Mr 102; cartoon on dog sled (r) (cr), 22 Ap 74
Explosion(s), Tex. school, 1937; dirigible *Hindenburg* in Lakehurst, losses * 26 F 70
Expositions
Golden Gate Internat'l, built with PWA funds, 1 Ap 65; new Billy Rose show to open * 13 Mr 113
Internat'l Livestock, steer Lucky Boy wins * 8 Ja 23
N. Y. World's Fair, 1940, to open May 11, Aquacade revised * 22 Ap 102; new Aquacade setting, designer (cr), 29 Ap 63; opening preparations, 45 foreign countries to exhibit, Czech sign being attached, statue on Italian bldg, wrapped in cloth, Russian bldg, statue dismantled, Polish bldg, foreign bldg changes, 13 Mr 100; opens, features light entertainment, Amer. Jubilee biggest dramatic attraction, amusements, Elsie the Borden Cow, 27 Mr 32; radio "Reversers" shut on picketing * 27 Mr 110; De-Bunk-Her stunt on Midway, girls de-bunked; barkers, back-to-nature colony, 24 Je 80
Extortion(s), see Crime
Extra Sensory Perception, manifestations, Rhine's work, cards used, tests discussed, attacks against, Wickware signed article, 15 Ap 87; report praised, readers report test scores; automatic machine tests similar (L) * 6 Mr 8
Eye(s), see Medicine
Eyeglass(es), archery target reflected in archer's glasses * 29 Ap 108
F
Facial expression(s), girls while watching bullfight, 22 Ap 110; reader comments on air cadets' (L), 29 Ap 6; little Negro boy's reaction to blood test, 13 Mr 123
Fairbanks, Clifton, comments on Wilkie on radio program * 22 Ap 80
Fairbanks, Douglas, witness at funeral, pallbearers * 1 Ja 21
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., at father's funeral * 1 Ja 21
Falcaro, Joe, bowling expert, tricks, rival 19 F 49
Falkenberg, Nikolaus von, in Norway, general rank, 6 Mr 90; led victory parade in Oslo * 6 Mr 96
Fanny(ies), Chinese boy's exposed, 8 Ja 64; 1918 Hungarian sewing school members kneeling, 15 Ja 79; unburned boy minus swimming trunks, 24 Je 103
Farkas, Betty, still walker, son * 8 Ap 118
Farley, Jas. A., Camp may resign, 22 Ap 28; Democratic Nat'l Comm. head * 25 Mr 19; Roosevelt beats in N. H. primary * 25 Mr 22; to run for Pres., Roosevelt friendship changed, 1 Ap 28; vice Pres. candidacy, religious prejudice (L) * 8 Ap 14; campaign tour, Tenn. billboard picture with Andrew Jackson, reactions, gets visits, gets painting, 15 Ap 23; visits Tuskegee Inst., sponsors first Negro stamp * 22 Ap 78; assures success of Hull-Farley pact, 29 Ap 30
Farming, see also Gardening; horse falls into hole while working, 15 Ja 78; Wallace endorses Hull's rural program * 22 Ja 20; Wis. boys start at Univ. Short Course, program, work, 22 Ja 38; cold ruins crops, livestock * 5 F 16;

*Mention, but no picture

542

1

1

5. *Procedural*

18.

2's

80

and

16; highest, Weygand wearing, 20 My 106
Cabinet, Daladier resigns, Reynaud new premier, wins by one in confidence vote. * 1 Ap 28; Premier Reynaud resigns, Pétain succeeds, 24 Je 30
Chamber of Deputies, bidg. (lc) 3 Je 61
Cities & Towns, Fédér. view, 6 My 83; Paris, 1914 crowds in Place de l'Opéra watch for air raids, 20 My 33; history, blackout scenes, govt. bidgs., places of interest, cathedrals (lc) 3 Je 66; world's pleasure capital at night, restaurants, cafes, Place Vendôme, night views, 3 Je 66; Arc de Triomphe, Un-

aler, Ice, trailer, country carnival... 15 Ap 105
 allup Pool, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of
 alveston, Tex., Chamber of Commerce
 promises home to Baggett quadruplets * 19 F 26
 ambling, see Crime
 name(s), see also names of individual: boys play-
 ing carom, 15 Ap 74; mouse game at country
 carnival, 15 Ap 102; boys playing at war,
 armies, rules, prison, 29 Ap 100; people play-
 ing lawn checkers, croquet, 27 My 106; Darts,
 skittles played at British pubs, others, 3 Je 86;
 children playing chess in library, 3 Je 89;
 Tip Toppers playing tag-of-war, musical chairs,
 3 Je 89

transportation * 25 Mr 32
Labor, Polish prisoners' applications to be considered * 8 Ja 55; factory workers sleeping in three-tiered bunks, 8 Ja 56; young business girls sent to Poland against will, not heard from * 8 Ja 58
Nat'l Socialist Party, Thyssen backed from start, letters to heads protesting war policy (L) * 29 Ap 11
Navy, ships compared with world powers, 29 Ap 10; Raeder only general-admiral in history; bombing of defenseless Almeria in Spanish civil war criticized * 29 Ap 88; Raeder en-

*Mention, but no picture

- forces strict blue laws, World War I officers now "ersatz" (substitutes) * 29 Ap 90; building discussed, early engagements, World War I activity, Mürwik training school * 29 Ap 91
- Religion, Jews, possible benefits from selling stores to Aryans in Nov. 1938 pogrom * 8 Ja 58
- Social customs, Haus Vaterland club, popularity, size * 3 Je 115
- States & Provinces, Bohemia, Henderson's account of events leading to seizure by Germany * 1 Ap 84; Moravia, Henderson's account of events leading to Nazi seizure * 1 Ap 84; Ostmark, Hitler's entry into Vienna, Nov. 1938 * 25 Mr 92; Henderson on interviews with Hitler before Anschluss * 25 Mr 96; Sudeten, Czech govt. agreed to cede without plebiscite * 1 Ap 76; Nazi party member preparing for demonstration, 17 Je 13
- Synthetic products, pine needles used for soap, ivy leaves for laundering, powdered chestnut meal for cleaning, legs laquered to replace stockings * 8 Ja 56
- Trade, U. S. imports fall * 8 Ja 15; rumored gun sales to Netherlands for cash; Russian oil and grain arrive via Polish railroads * 8 Ja 16; new waterways opened, importance, navigable routes to Russia, map * 22 Ja 26; English blockade cuts Rumanian oil shipments * 4 Mr 22; Rumania stops oil loading in reprisal for coke embargo * 22 Ap 27; plans for European customs union * 10 Je 28
- Ghost Town, see Dancing, Ballets
- Giant(s), 8 ft. 7 in. Negro with two normal-sized girls * 10 Je 116
- Gibraltar, see World War II, Naval bases
- Gibson, Mrs. Hugh, escapes to Paris with Clara Booth (L) * 27 My 11
- Giraffe(s), tamed African, size, native riding * 29 Ap 112
- Giraudoux, Jean, background, sketch, attitude toward Germany (L) * 25 Mr 9
- Gish, Lillian, in *The Birth of a Nation* color painting, 13 Ja 41; in scene from *The Birth of a Nation* * 15 Ja 43
- Glamor Girl(s), Josephine Johnson elected for 1941 * 18 Mr 76
- Gland(s), see Medicine
- Glass, girl blows at frost covered window, features appear through, 11 Mr 110; crystallite jewelry to replace in color * 25 Mr 64
- Glass, invisible, method of killing camera lens reflection same principle * 19 F 54
- Glass, safety, new plastic high-test safety glass, strength, advantages, man punching, ball dropped on, girl tossed on, manufacture * 1 Ja 32
- Glazer, Benj., revives play *The Fifth Column* * 25 Mr 100
- Glimme, goat survives bombing * 10 Je 27
- Glove(s), long finger-nail for women, 18 Mr 69; women's eyelet embroidery, 15 Ap 34; transparent for gardening, 29 Ap 44
- Goat(s), baby drinking from udder, 8 Ja 64; survives dimite bombing, 10 Je 27
- Goddard, Paulette, refused to appear in libel case * 15 Ja 18
- Godowsky, Leopold, Kodachrome inventor * 1 Ap 13
- Godoy, Arturo, to fight Louis * 17 Je 49
- Goebbels, Paul J., THWAGG club popularity increasing (L) * 19 F 4; competes with Ribbentrop in family scenes for Hitler * 11 Mr 99; directs propaganda work (L) * 25 Mr 9; with Henderson, 25 Mr 89; Henderson on * 25 Mr 91
- Goga, Octavian, premiership, King purged * 19 F 78
- Gohring, Edward, in U. S. calls cousin Hermann Goring "dummkopf" * 22 Ja 44
- Goldstein, Martin, indicted in murder ring * 15 Ap 97
- Golf, see Sport(s)
- Golfers' Assn. of America, Professional, publishes etiquette chart for caddies, examples * 27 My 61
- Gollner, Nana, ballet dancing, sketch (cp) * 19 F 60
- Goodyear Rubber Co., Dutch Indies factory, tires * 22 Ja 63
- Gordon, Max, produces music from *Illinois* * 12 F 74
- Gordon, Ruth, in *Abe Lincoln in Illinois*, 12 F 76; in *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet* * 4 Mr 74
- Gordon-Finlayson, Sir R., at Army Council meeting, reported disagreement with Horre-Belisha * 15 Ja 70
- Gorilla(s), see Apes(s)
- Goring, Hermann, heads Economic Gen'l Staff * 8 Ja 16; U. S. cousin calls "dummkopf" * 22 Ja 44; THWAGG club popularity increasing (L) * 19 F 4; outshines Ribbentrop, jealousy; 1939 visit to France, 11 Mr 98; pictured in British war poster, 18 Mr 47; with Henderson, 25 Mr 89; Henderson on fondness for, Rominten hunt, 25 Mr 91; explanation to Henderson on Austrian Anschluss, inspecting police in Vienna, 25 Mr 98; Henderson on, dislike of Ribbentrop's tenacity * 4 Ap 68; Henderson comments on in Polish crisis * 8 Ap 69; Thyssen's letters to published urging no war (L) * 29 Ap 12; reviewing troops with Raeder, Brauchitsch, 29 Ap 87; British jokes about, cartoons (L) * 6 My 11; at Berlin premiere of *Baptism of Fire* propaganda film, 6 My 100; warns fliers to annihilate Allies as in Poland * 13 My 19; World War I air record, with Canadian ace Bishop, 20 My 50
- Gort, Viscount, armies rescued from Flanders, 10 Je 28; says B. E. F. will be victorious at next contact with Nazis * 10 Je 31
- Goteborg, see World War II, Neutral, Sweden, Cities & Towns
- Gotland, see World War II, Fortifications
- Grace, Eugene, reports on Bethlehem Steel profits * 6 My 32
- Graelmer, Walter, report on Finland, with Bourke-White, 19 F 14; describes conditions in Bucharest (L) * 11 Mr 12
- Graf, John A., Christian Front charge, 29 Ja 24
- Graft, see Crime
- Graham, Jas., Geo. M. Cohan teaches dance routine * 27 My 76
- Grain, Great Lakes shipping importance * 22 Ap 39
- Grain, ship hull, capacity, unloading, 22 Ap 60
- Grand Central Art Galleries (N. Y.), see Art, Galleries
- Grand Central Station, see Railroads, Stations
- Grand Coulee Dam, Dewey visits, 4 Mr 21; FWA work to be continued * 1 Ap 61
- Grand Hotel (Oslo), U. S. correspondent reports Nazi invasion from, Nazi secret Service man stationed at * 6 My 90
- Grant, Cary, in *My Favorite Wife* * 13 My 55
- Grant, Ulysses S., opposition to third term, world tour, cartoon (L), 22 Ap 10; Petersburg battle discussed * 13 My 42
- Granville, Bonita, in *The Mortal Storm* * 17 Je 41
- Grattan, G. Hartley, answers Mac-Leish's charge on anti-war writing (L) * 24 Je 15
- Grave(s), see also Cemetery(ies)—Warsaw soldier buried in street, decorations, 3 Je 38; Tenn, mountain, coffin covered, 10 Je 106
- Graziani, Rodolfo, Italian army chief, sketch (c), 24 Je 23; marching with Mussolini (c), 24 Je 38
- Great Britain
- See also World War II
- Army, World War I soldiers wore white garments in snow (L) * 5 F 4
- Cabinet, members criticized, shake-up seen, Lloyd George may be included in new * 1 Ap 28; Morrison charges Ministry of Supply with graft * 8 Ap 93; changes, Coordination of Defense post dropped * 15 Ap 30
- Cities & Towns, London, Catholic Hostel for Service Men, 19 F 83; London, Buckingham Palace, Queen Elizabeth photographed in White and Blue drawing rooms, furnishings, 1 Ja 7; Zoo, monkeys watching war balloons, World War precautions, Southend animals killed, 1 Ja 47
- Colonies & Possessions, Bermuda, Vincent Astor's estate, railway, 29 Ja 76; Burma, priestess charming cobra, 4 Mr 12; Trinidad, "Calypso" songs, examples, popularity * 8 Ap 98
- Cooperative Party, votes for immediate armistice * 22 Ap 37
- Crime, jailbirds demand to be allowed to join Army * 1 Ap 28; graft scandal over war contracts * 1 Ap 28; graft charges against Ministry of Supply * 8 Ap 93
- Defense, home army of Local Defense Volunteers called "Ironsides," duties, commander * 17 Je 82
- Duchess of Gloucester, at show *Funny Side Up* * 4 Mr 26
- Duchess of Kent, son playing with war toys * 15 Ja 71; at show *Funny Side Up*, 4 Mr 26
- Duchess of Windsor, with husband in war unit * 22 Ap 101
- Duke of Gloucester, at show *Funny Side Up* * 4 Mr 26
- Duke of Kent, son playing with war toys * 15 Ja 71; at show *Funny Side Up*, 4 Mr 26
- Duke of Windsor, "Calypso" song about * 8 Ap 98; with wife in war uniform, 22 Ap 101
- Education, schools closed, children problem * 1 Ja 40; Eton boy training for Army, 1 Ja 45; Public Schools listed, cost, customs, fashions, small percentage attend, ties (c), 3 Je 72; reader flays Lira for the omissions in school report (L) * 24 Je 4
- Farming, govt. attempt to increase, farmers offered bonus, tractors at night, 29 Ap 33; land good, produces enough for only half of population, terrain, 3 Je 81
- Fashions, English Public School ties; styles worn at Eton, Harrow * 3 Je 73
- Foreign relations, see Turkey
- Foreign relations, 1 excerpt from Henderson's book on activities from Nazi-Soviet Pact signing to start of hostilities * 8 Ap 68; France, French movie *Entente Cordiale* about Edward VII, propaganda * 15 Ja 36; Germany, Ribbentrop's Nazi salute at George VI's first court, unpopular ambassadorship * 1 Mr 92; Paris, 1937-38 diplomatic proceedings * 25 Mr 88; Part II, excerpts from *Failure of a Mission* on Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, Munich conferences * 1 Ap 74; Part III, excerpts from *Failure of a Mission*, signing of Nazi-Soviet pact to start of hostilities, 8 Ap 68
- History, projects for English Channel tunnel, Allied War Council considered, dropped, cost (L) * 4 Mr 9; growth of navy, became paramount power in 1714, Lord Nelson greatest admiral * 29 Ap 76; start of friendship with U. S., reasons * 3 Je 104
- Independent Labor Party, passes anti-war resolutions * 22 Ap 39
- India, see India
- King Edward VII, French movie about, 15 Ja 36; at Viscountess Harcourt estate, 1907, 11 Mr 14
- King George VI, portrait in conscientious objectors court, 11 Mr 34; decorating Canadian World War I ace Bishop, 20 My 50
- King George VI, inspecting troops in France (d), 22 Ja 66; comments on photograph on Admiral Richardson's desk (L), 12 F 6; with Roosevelt at Hyde Park, 26 F 79; at show *Funny Side Up*, 4 Mr 26; praises *Ajar and Exeter* crews * 4 Mr 29; lineage corrected (L) * 11 Mr 92; Ribbentrop's Nazi salute * 11 Mr 92; autographed photograph in Butler's collection, 3 Je 110; visits Scottish airdrome, 10 Je 86; inspecting machine gun, 17 Je 82
- Labor, thousands discharged due to war * 1 Ja 40; Union of Clerks passes anti-war resolutions * 22 Ap 39
- Movie industry, Anna Neagle leading actress, *Victoria the Great* scene * 8 Ap 60
- Navy, further comment on half-Wellingtons, worn without socks (L) * 1 Ja 3; history, became paramount power in 1714; ship figurehead of Lord Nelson greatest admiral, 29 Ap 76; Trafalgar sea battle, flagship *Victory* rests at Portsmouth; men at base wear name on cap ribbon, 29 Ap 77; U. S. *Constitution* defeating *Guerriere* in War of 1812; Lake Erie battle with *Ferry*, 29 Ap 78; Battle of Jutland losses greater than Germans, photographs of *Invincible* sinking, cause of disaster, 29 Ap 79; ships compared with world powers, 29 Ap 80
- Parliament, building in blackout * 1 Ja 40
- Peer(s), numbers, ties, nobility * 3 Je 88
- Prime Minister, Chamberlain resigns, Churchill replaces, resignation speech quoted * 20 My 34
- Prince Edward, playing with war toys, 15 Ja 71
- Pub(s), popularity, games played at, interiors * 3 Je 86
- Queen Alexandra, portrait in Buckingham Palace * 1 Ja 7
- Queen Elizabeth, photographed in Buckingham Palace drawing room, clothes (c), 7 (c), 1 Ja 9; church affiliations (L) * 15 Ja 4; with Roosevelt at Hyde Park, 26 F 79; at show *Funny Side Up*, 4 Mr 26; autographed photograph in Butler's collection, 3 Je 110
- Religion, Hinsley opens Catholic Hostel for Service Men in London * 19 F 83
- Social customs(s), traditions, culture, adherence to old customs, oddities, clothing, old schools influence, changes anticipated, 3 Je 70; Public Schools listed, cost, customs, fashions, ties (c), 3 Je 72; druidic worship ceremony, Douget boat race winners, Pearly Kings and Queens, Beating the Bounds, Oak Apple Day celebration, Order of Crusaders procession, 3 Je 76; pubs, popularity, games played at, interiors, 3 Je 86
- Supply, Ministry of, war contracts scandal * 1 Ap 28; graft charges * 8 Ap 93
- Taxation, war taxes take seven-eighths of rich estates * 1 Ja 40
- Thames River, ships in Upper and Lower Pools, London docks, Tower Bridge, old stairs * 1 Ja 42
- Theatre, pantomime popularity, scene from *Cinderella*, 15 Ja 72; Briton imitates Lord Haw-Haw in *Lights Up*, 22 Ap 40; scenes from *The Bare Idea* and *Lights Up*, nudity and improprieties to be purged, 29 Ap 34
- Trade, pacts with Sweden, Yugoslavia, Turkey, Spain, others pending * 8 Ja 16
- Unemployment & relief, thousands discharged due to war * 1 Ja 40
- Great Lakes, ice breaking, commercial importance, shipments described, canals, ships used, harbors, marine post office, vacation spots, map (c), 22 Ap 59; report praised (L) * 13 My 4
- Grelbe Line, see World War II, Fortifications
- Greece
- Foreign relations, see Turkey
- Prince Philippe, at London theatre
- Duke and Duchess of Kent * 4 Mr 26
- Princess Helen and King Carol * 19 F 80
- Greek Orthodox Church, see Religion, Catholic Church
- Green, Adolph, radio *Reviewers*, program, skits, members * 27 My 110
- Green, Dwight H., wins Rep. nomination
- Green, Wm. L., presents Roosevelt birthday cake, check for infantile paralysis campaign, 5 F 16; with Robt. Taft, 19 F 19; accuses Lewis of plot to become U. S. dictator * 29 Ap 30
- Greenland
- See also World War II
- Cities & Towns, Julianhaab, population, govt. bldgs., 22 Ap 22; Marmorilik, marble quarry, houses, 22 Ap 23; reader comments on number of working hours (L) * 13 My 4
- Denmark, history, supervision, trade, 22 Ap 22
- Eskimo(s), Danish cars, social conditions, industries, girl flirting with Danes * 22 Ap 22
- History, settling, Danish influence, civilization, European conditions affected in 1500 * 22 Ap 22
- Marble, quarry in North, Danish trade, 22 Ap 23
- Parliament, in session, white Danish officials * 22 Ap 22
- Trade, exports * 22 Ap 22
- Greenwich, Conn., birth control clinic closed * 6 My 68
- Greeting card(s), see Card(s), greeting
- Grew, Jos. C., pope in Japan * 10 Je 80
- Grey, Earl, in Parliament Britain Aug. 3, 1914 (d) * 3 Je 46
- Gridiron Club, skit on Supreme Ct. justices ridicules Murphy * 29 Ap 30
- Griffith, David W., in *The Birth of a Nation* color picture, difficulties, movie career, collaborating on *1,000,000 B.C.* * 15 Ja 40
- Griggs, Sir Jas., at Army Council meeting, 15 Ja 70
- Gronq, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
- Gropner, Wm., painting *Civilization* * 27 My 71
- Grünberg, Louis, music for movie *The Fight for Life* * 18 Mr 99
- "Guatavur" Line, resembles Maginot Line, humorous cartoons on life at * 27 My 15
- Guderian, Heinz, Nazi tank general, Polish campaign, fighting, career (L) * 10 Je 8
- Gun(s), see Munition(s); World War II, Arms
- Equipment, Guns
- Gunter, John, readers praise Nehru article, question color of widows' clothing (L) * 1 Ja 3
- Gutkin, Ann, models for Brooks painting *Sentimental Ideas* * 27 My 69
- Gwyer, Sir Maurice, with Frankfurter, receiving Oxford honorary degree 1939, 12 F 82
- Gymnastics, meaning, Calif. prep school hold, stunts * 18 Mr 107
- Gymnastic(s), see Exercise(s)
- Haas, see World War II, Fortifications
- Haas, Mrs. Lillian H., photo, Carroll's portrait * 13 My 121
- Habsburg, Felix (Archduke), with brother Otto * 18 Mr 102
- Habsburg, Maximilian (Emperor), Weyrand rumored to be son * 20 My 98
- Habsburg, Otto (Archduke), in U. S. with brother, 18 Mr 102; in France * 27 My 21; Clipper flight to Europe, 3 Je 16
- Hacha, Emil, reception in Berlin, with Hitler, von Neurath, 1 Ap 79; Henderson account of Czech surrender * 1 Ap 83
- Hague, Frank, wants Roosevelt re-election for state party control * 15 Ap 27
- Hair, college girls wash with and molasses in initiation, 20 My 109; comments on initiation (L), 10 Je 2
- Haircut(s), Collegian wearing "Gulliver Trim," 12 F 95; in Tenn. general store, 18 Mr 83; Tenn. mountaineer giving man seated on bar, 10 Je 21
- Hairdressing, windblown bob popular in early 1930's, 26 F 68; girl having hair set, 25 Mr 86; NYA girls giving permanents, 15 Ap 81; cartoon on feather-brained girl, 22 Ap 74
- Haiti
- Cities & Towns, Port-au-Prince, street, post office (cr) * 1 Ja 36
- Hale, John P., examples of cattle branding from *Hot Irons*, *Heraldry of the Range* * 10 Je 16
- Haley, Jack, in *Higher & Higher* * 15 Ap 42
- Halifax, Viscount, Ribbentrop complained to about unfriendly British * 11 Mr 96; visited Berlin hunting exhibition, 1937 * 25 Mr 91; with Welles, height, 1 Ap 31; on Allies not allowing further Russian expansion in Finland * 15 Ap 30
- Halifax, see World War II, Canada, Cities & Towns
- Hamadryad(s), see Cobra(s)
- Hamar, see Norway, Cities & Towns
- Hamilton, Alexander, Ataturk compared with * 8 Ap 77
- Hammer, Alvin, radio *Reviewers*, program, skits, members * 27 My 110
- Hammerschmidt, Wm., Nazi propaganda artist in Chile, with Mexican Nazis, 10 Je 32
- Hand(s), casts of Irving Berlin's, *My Pons*, Helen Hayes, method of making * 29 Ap 110
- Hanky, Lord, criticized * 10 Je 32
- Hanko, see Finland, Cities & Towns
- World War II, Finland, Naval bases, see also Hansell High School, Iowa, see Education, Schools, High
- Hansson, Albin, refuses to send troops to Hara-kiri, number of cases, war, grain, custom, procedure, 10 Je 69; Jap. demonstrators, 10 Je 74
- Harburg, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
- Hart, Mata, reader questions attire at execution (L) * 8 Ja 2
- Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden, and City of Pined release, 4 Mr 85; follows fleeing Norwegian govt., evacuated Amer. in Dombås, car, with Long, 13 My 32; cables Sigrid Undset's account of Norwegian escape * 10 Je 90
- Harrington, Oliver W., *Deep South* (cr), working * 12 F 46
- Harris, Fred'k A., conducts Felham Mass. town meeting * 8 Mr 91
- Harris, Virginia, basketball team championship, sketch, playing * 8 Ap 41
- Harrison, Robt. L., appointed Supreme Ct. justice, never served * 12 F 49
- Harrow, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
- Harry's New Yorker, Ch. night club, advertising, entertainment, profits, 13 My 78
- Hart, Albert B., predicts U. S. will fight Germany when Brazil is invaded * 6 My 32
- Hart, Lorena, music for *Higher & Higher* * 15 Ap 42
- Hart, Margie, strip tease dance, routine, popularity, sketch * 24 Je 49
- Hartford Centralized School, Croton, Ohio, see Education, Schools, High
- Harvard Law School, see Education, Schools, Law
- Harvey, Robt. E., ordination in Presbyterian Church, ceremony, career, parents * 6 My 30
- Harwood, Sir Henry, crew honored at home, returns to So. Atlantic * 4 Mr 28
- Hat(s), women, famous trademarks printed on materials, match dresses, 19 F 50; Lungen popularized turbans, 26 F 68; sailor suits, popularity, prices (c), 4 Mr 72; fruit-bedcases, bonnets for Easter, life size (c), 18 Mr 69; eyelet embroidery, price, 15 Ap 52
- Hata, Shunroku, asked to help form cabinet, remains Wm. Minister, 29 Ja 16
- Hatch, Gard A., extension of Act, opposition * 18 Mr 26
- Hauptmann, Mrs. Bruno, receiving news of husband's execution * 26 F 69
- Hauser, Ernest O., signed article on Emperor Hirohito * 10 Je 69
- Hawaii
- Pearl Harbor, 130 U. S. warships detained indefinitely, night picture of ships' searchlights in * 20 My 38
- Haw-Haw, Lord, broadcasts, British ridicule, believed to be Wm. Joyce, wife, 22 Ap 39
- Haydon, Julie, carriage ride with Geo. J. Nathan * 11 Mr 54
- Hayes, Helen, with Hoover, aids Finnish relief, 19 F 29; model of hands, uses casts as bookends, 29 Ap 110
- Hayne, J. A., S. C. medical clinics * 6 My 64
- Heald, Brooke, portrait, 8 Ap 62; with parents, posed on stomach, 17 Je 42
- Hayward, Leland, wife, in plane, children * 17 Je 42
- Hayworth, Rita, modeling tennis fashions * 25 Mr 59
- Headless girl, at country carnival, explanation, 15 Ap 101; magician praises exposé, equipment cost (L), 29 Ap 2
- Healy, Mary, movie starlet * 29 Ja 37
- Heart, see Medicine
- Heigh, Hugh, *Unto One of the Least of These* (cr), sketch, working * 12 F 45
- Hegre, see World War II, Fortifications
- Height, Tip Toppers Club, members, requirements, costume party for Five Footers * 24 Je 96
- Heil, Julius P., milking cow * 8 Ja 16
- Helgoland, see World War II, Naval bases
- Hellman, Geoffrey T., signed article on Mrs. Roosevelt * 5 F 70
- Helsinki, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
- Hemingway, Ernest, play *The Fifth Column* rev., drinking, writing novel on Spanish war, 25 Mr 100; reply to MacLeish's attack on not fighting Fascism (L) * 24 Je 8
- Henderson, Leon, on Council of Nat'l Defense * 17 Je 84
- Henderson, Sir Neville, memoirs publ. (c), 25 Mr 17; *Failure of a Mission*, Part I, excerpts, experiences in Germany 1937-38, 25 Mr 89; Part II, excerpts, Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, Munich confs., 1 Ap 74; Part III, excerpts, signing of Nazi-Soviet pact to start of hostilities, 8 Ap 68; articles praised (L), 8 Ap 8; (L) * 15 Ap 6
- Henie, Sonja, falls while ice dancing in N. Y., 29 Ja 16; ice revue played to 1/2 million * 5 F 27
- Henshaw, Marjorie, reader admires (L) * 25 Mr 6
- Hennip, Katharine, career, in scenes from stage and movie productions, family, color portrait, signed article by O. Jensen, 22 Ja 46; report praised (L) * 12 F 8; with Hoover, aids Finnish relief, 19 F 29
- Hepburn family, sketches of members, home, progressiveness, signed article, 22 Ja 46; comments on resort (L) * 12 F 8
- Hepp, Charlie, night club, management, salaries, profits * 13 My 78
- Herbert, A. F., defends pubs, favorite place, famous skittle player * 3 Je 86
- Heredity, see Medicine
- Herring, Donald G., Jr., on crutches * 19 F 84
- Hess, Rudolf, against Ribbentrop * 11 Mr 98
- Hesse, Elisabeth, von, instructs Mrs. Roosevelt in speech * 5 F 74
- Hestenstein, Count Alfred, *The Jobs on Hitler*, book of anti-Nazi jokes, excerpts (L) * 6 My 11
- Highway(s), see Road(s), Inland Waterway

Hill, Cartland, designs new jounceless
railroad Harry, broadcasts on college
radio, 29 Ap 64
Hillman, Sidney, on Council of Nat'l
Defense, 17 Je 84
Himmeler, Heinrich, wants Italy to remove British
control agents, 13 Ja 47; Death's
Head Brigade in charge in Poland, 26 F 30;
importance diminishing, 11 Mr 99; commotion
over von Blomberg's marriage, 25 Mr 92
Hinkley, Robt. H., to be appointed
Asst. Secy. of Commerce, 13 My 36
Hindenburg, see Aviation, Dirigible
Hindenburg, Dum, see Germany
Hindenburg, Arthur Cardinal, eating at
Catholic Hotel in London, 19 F 83
Hitchcock, Alfred, directs *Rebecca*, in
scene from, 15 Ja 31
Hitler, Adolf, face painted, on British Oropesa
boat, 4 Ja 19; speaks at Sports Palace, imitates
Chamberlain, calls war "social war," charges
Allies want to dismember Germany, 12 F 24;
THWAIHOG club popularity increasing (L),
19 F 4; receives Welles, reported asking for
German Monroe Doctrine, 11 Mr 28; with
German Monroe Doctrine, 11 Mr 92; Ribbentrop
influence, now favors Göring, 11 Mr 97;
straightline drawing of, 18 Mr 44; pictured in
British war posters, 18 Mr 47; meets Mussolini
at Brennero, 25 Mr 22; Henderson's opinion
of, will power, distrust for diplomats, 25 Mr 88;
U. S. theatre stunt chops off head, grinds into
sawage, 25 Mr 108; Henderson comments on
conferences at Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, Mün-
ich, 1 Ap 74; with Mussolini at Brennero, 8 Ap
34; "Calypso" song about, 8 Ap 98; carica-
ture on French poster, 15 Ap 49; BBC's April
 Fool broadcast on making U. S. protectorate
(L), 22 Ap 14; riding with von Hindenburg,
1933; portrait with Fredk the Great, Bismarck
(L), 22 Ap 25; Thyssen's letters criticizing
war policy (L), 29 Ap 11; puppet Raeder,
Norwegian naval strategy, 29 Ap 87; differs
with Raeder on warship types, 29 Ap 93;
comment on possibilities as postman
reader (L), 6 My 4; British jokes about, cartoons
(L), 6 My 11; with Brauchitsch in Warsaw,
13 My 21; Americans offer million dollar re-
ward for capture and delivery, 13 My 26; ad-
dresses soldiers on Lowland invasion, 20 My
34; cartoon depicts as Pied Piper (L), 27 My
6; Brazilian reader sends LIFE jokes on (L),
27 My 7; war objectives discussed, 27 My
28; with King Victor Emmanuel in Rome 1938,
King dislikes, 27 My 101; with newly created
parachute lieutenants, Army's idol, 1 Je 25;
cartoon on protecting minorities, 3 Je 120; might
attack England despite military advice, hates
British, 10 Je 28; claims no interest in Amer.;
reputed statement on provoking revolution in
U. S., 24 Je 30
Hitler, Adolf, see Germany
Hind, Augustus, cardinal, report to Vati-
can on Polish situation quoted, 12 F 24
Hogan, Daniel W., election defeat, 29 Ap 35
Hoare, Sir Saml., criticized, 1 Ap 28; made
Air Secy., 15 Ap 30
Hobby(hies), hooked rug art revived, women work-
ing together, rugs in color (L), 29 Ja 44;
woman makes paintings with chewing gum,
24 Je 104
Hobenzollern, see also Rocking horse(s)—craze,
"Philip the Horse," people riding, cont. 4 Mr 68
Hochman, Bill, female impersonator, trick
photo, 6 My 115
Hockey, see Sports, Ice
Hofman, Paul G., questioned for census, 18 Mr 22
Hog Island, see "Honey-moon Isle"
Hobenzollern, Wilhelm (ex-Kaiser), suggests bel-
ligerents join Finns against Russians, 12 F 24;
overwhelmed at German success, 27 My 21;
with King of Italy before World War I, 27 My
100
Hobenzollern, Wilhelm (ex-Crown
Prince), charcoal sketches of World
War I soldiers reproduced, artistic
ability, 25 Mr 56
Hokinson, Helen E., cartoon, resembles draw-
ings, 22 Ap 71; cartoon on women liking
Dewey's appearance, 22 Ap 95
Hollywood, Calif., Warner Club dinner entertain-
ment burlesques movie life, 18 Mr 14; com-
ments on "high life," brothel owner jailed (L),
22 Ap 14
Hollywood Theatre Alliance, produced
Meet the People, 26 F 39
Holm, Eleanor, home, furniture, ward-
robe, bathing suits, exercising, full
page picture sitting on bed, 13 My 113
Holman, Herbert L., sues Vivien Leigh
for divorce, names Laurence Olivier
correspondent, 15 Ja 18
Holmes, Burton, photo of Chinese chil-
dren window shopping, 8 Ja 64
Holmquist, Ivar, Swedish Army chief, 13 My 88
Holy Trinity Presbyterian Church, Phila., see
Religion, Churches
Homes, see World War II, Neutrals, Syria, Cities
& Towns
"Honey-moon Isle," sine, owner offers
newlyweds free two wk. honeymoon,
accommodations, first visitors, aerial
view, 8 Ap 16
Hong Kong, see World War II, Great Britain,
Colonies & Possessions
Hooked rug(s), art revived, business,
rugs in color, 29 Ja 44
Houston, Ernest, with wrestler The Angel, 4 Mr 41
Hoover, Herbert C., dislikes photo publicity, 8
Ja 46; with Gertrude Lawrence at Finnish
relief art auction, 15 Ja 72; Finnish relief work,
with celebrities, U. of Helsinki degree, 19 F 28;
testifies to House Comm. on relief for Polish
war victims, 11 Mr 28; 1927 flood duties
paved way to presidency, painting Hoover and
the Flood (L), 6 My 58; possible Rep. pres.
nominee, 24 Je 29; revives World War I Bel-
gian relief work, 24 Je 79
Hoover, J. Edgar, arrests Christian
Front members for revolution plot, 29 Ja 24
Hopkins, Byron E., acts in anti-liquor
play, 29 Ja 42
Hopkins, Diana, in Roosevelt family group pic-
ture, 8 Ja 21; at 76th Congress opening, 15 Ja 15
Hopkins, Harry, anonymous blank for census in-
formation, 25 Mr 22; quarreled with Ickes over
jurisdiction, 1 Ap 62; Roosevelt proposes
CAA shift to Dept. of Commerce, opposition,
Hinkley to be appointed Asst. Secy., 13
My 36
Hopper, Edward, painting Ground Swell
(L), 27 My 66
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, German press portrayal, 24
Je 68

8 Ja 56; resigns, Stanley replaces, 15 Ja 70;
urges aid to Finland, 4 Mr 22
Hormone(s), see Medicine
Horse(s), see also Hobbyhorse(s); Rocking
horse(s); Sports(s); Horse-racing; World War
II, Animals—wounded; jockey from behind
hurdle, 1 Ja 60; mare falls into hole while
working, 15 Ja 78; students inspecting mare's
teeth, 22 Ja 38; twin colts celebrate birthday,
19 F 26; Indian Maharaja's polo pony "Ginger
Rogers," 19 F 92; laughing, 26 F 95; pony in
Chinese funeral collapses, 4 Mr 32; in cement
watering trough, uninjured, 11 Mr 109; mind-
reading, supposed psychic powers, 15 Ap 93;
oldest in U. S., age, 15 Ap 112; silver-trimmed
bridle and saddle, cont. 22 Ap 47; cartoons on
presence in club house, 22 Ap 74; stallion used
in Rudolph Valentino movies still living (L),
29 Ap 8; children's book *The Great Goppy*
about, illustrations (L), 29 Ap 60; readers
comment on age, prove pony and mule older
(L), 6 My 6; readers describe interviews
with mind-reading wonder, predicts future, bil-
board adv. (L), 13 My 6; Seabiscuit sires 3
colts, 2 colts, sketch, earnings, to retire, new-
born with mothers, 13 My 68; painting of
woman holding two scared (L), 27 My 66;
meat popular in France, head atop butcher
shop (L), 3 Je 58; markings on head resemble
dog, Indian head on body, 10 Je 114
Horseback riding, see Sports(s)
Horse breeding, Seabiscuit sires 3 colts,
2 fillies, sketch, newborn with mothers, 13 My 68
Horse-racing, see Sports(s)
Horsehoe pitching, see Sports(s)
Horta, see Portugal, Colonies & Possessions,
Azores
Horten, see World War II, Naval bases
Hostery, women, lack of silk in Germany, rat-
ioned, lacquer replaces, 8 Ja 56; Nylon
stockings, 25 F 74; Finnish peasant stockings
(L), 15 Ap 50; knee socks (L), 6 My 39; 400
millions spent on stockings yearly, tests prove
Nylon superiority, popularity, girls modeling,
10 Je 61
Hospital(s), see Medicine
Hostel(s), see Youth Hostel(s)
Hotel(s), see also names of individual—at ice
city, Smeltania, 4 Mr 36; 50 a year built in
Miami, 4 Mr 60; reader names European
favorites, Bucharest's Athene Palace discussed,
foreigners haunt (L), 11 Mr 11
Hot seat(s), people jumping off, 1 Ap 95
Hot Springs, Ark., Memphis Day at
Oaklawn Park track, 25 Mr 19
Housing, Lowell, Mass. millworkers' homes, ren-
tal, 15 Ja 74; New Orleans old red-light dis-
trict, to be torn down, 25 Mr 107; Williams-
burg houses built with PWA, 1 Ap 65; 100 Mem-
phis painters paint 2-stories in record time, 13
My 124
Houston, Tex., Sivils' drive-in roadstead busi-
ness, "car-hops," rules, costumes, 26 F 84;
car-hop anti-scanty campaign fails (L), 18
Mr 8
Howard, Chas. S., price paid for Seabiscuit, wins
Santa Anita Handicap, purse, 18 Mr 26; Sea-
biscuit sires 5, earnings, 13 My 68
Howard, Lewis, in scene from *It's a
Date*, 19 F 13
Howard, Mary, in *Abie Lincoln* in *Illu-
nois*, 12 F 74
Howard, Sidney, Academy award, 11 Mr 28
Hubay, Kálmán, at large, 6 My 98
Hubbard tank(s), see Medicine, Instruments &
Equipment
Hudson, C. Alan, on Miami Beach es-
tate with wife, 4 Mr 62
Hudson, Robt. S., made Minister of
Shipping, 15 Ap 30
Hudson, Mich. box social, entertainment, food,
funds raised for town band, 6 My 105; readers
comment on box social (L), 27 My 2
Hughes, Chas. E., family, relatives, 18 Mr 79;
Justice Murphy untrue, new official Su-
preme Ct. picture, 29 Ap 30
Hull, Cordell, Roosevelt defends trade pact, 15
Ja 15; Vandenberg demands Senate investi-
gation of trade pact, 15 Ja 16; appeals for
trade act extension to House Ways & Means
Comm., 22 Ja 20; family, relatives, 18 Mr 79;
birthplace, career, full page picture, 18 Mr 84;
if pres. candidate, Crump will manage, 25
Mr 19; reprimands Cromwell for pro-Ally
speech, 1 Ap 28; Washington's wig and tie
super-imposed on portrait, LIFE report on fam-
ily praised, relative explains ancestry (L),
8 Ap 4; Farley would like to line-up with for
election (L), 8 Ap 12; with Welles entering
White House, 8 Ap 35; on no foreign influence
in U. S. policy, 15 Ap 30; warns Japan to
stay out of Netherlands Indies, 29 Ap 30;
poll on pres. choice between Vandenberg and
Roosevelt, 29 Ap 30; Farley's assurances of
success of Hull-Farley press ticket, 29 Ap 30;
warns Japan against Netherlands Indies in-
vasion, 29 Ap 75; worried over Fifth Column
activities in South America, 10 Je 28
Hull, Merry, designs long finger-nail
gloves, 18 Mr 69
Hull family, Tenn. clan, members, 18 Mr 79;
LIFE report praised, relative explains ancestry
(L), 8 Ap 4
Human Engineering Laboratory Inc., aptitude
tests at Stevens Inst., 15 Ap 54
Hungary
See also World War II
Trade, farm products shipped to Ger-
many with Russian marks of origin
(L), 3 Je 15
Hurdling, see Sports(s), Track
Hurricane(s), 1938 in New England;
New London, Conn. damage, dead, 26 F 71
Husnes, see World War II, Fortifications
Hutchinson, Josephine, in *My Son, My
Son*, 25 Mr 54
Hutton, Betty, in *Two for the Show*,
"Little Miss Muffet" routine, sketch, 11 Mr 51
Hypnotism, professor demonstrates in
class, trance, suggestive power, 20 My 78
I
Ice, gorges jam Miss. River to Gulf, boats ice-
bound, floods feared, 19 F 25; fishing city
Swainsboro, 1938 on Lake Michigan, shanties,
fishing through barge, 4 Mr 35; girl frozen alive
shivering, 24 Je 103
Iceberg(s), Internat'l Ice Patrol work,
region, season, reasons for not de-
stroying, 1 Ja 30
Ice cream, Philadelphians claim best,
per capita consumption, 24 Je 68

Ice dancing, see Dancing, Ice
Ice hockey, see Sports(s), Hockey, Ice
Iceland, see also World War II, Neutrals
Iceland
See also World War II
History, first republic in Western Hemi-
sphere, early settlers, rule, statue of
Leif Ericson given by U. S., 22 Ap 21
Ice skating, see Sports, Skating, Ice
Ickes, Harold L., quarreled with Hopkins over
jurisdiction, 1 Ap 62; wants to preserve the
New Deal, 15 Ap 27; with Wilkie, 13 My 103
Il de France, S. S. 27; sails from N. Y.,
planes on deck, three passengers, cargo,
destination unknown, aerial view, 13 My 38
Illegal Broadcasting Co., FCC bans broad-
casts, 29 Ap 64
Illinois, Roosevelt primary, 11 Mr 28; crows
slaughtered with dynamite bombs, numbers
killed, 25 Mr 72; reader flays crows slaughter
(L), 15 Ap 7; Dewey & Roosevelt win pri-
maries, Democratic vote decreased, Green wins
Repub. nomination for gov., 22 Ap 78; Cen-
tral-Salem oil field, boom, production, night
pictures, 10 Je 63
Illustration(s), see Art
Imperial Airways, *Corsair* repaired in
Belgian Congo jungle, reaches England
safely, 19 F 24
Impersonation(s), man imitates candidate Taft
posing for photos, 18 Mr 112; trick photograph
of man dressed as woman embracing self, 6
My 115
India
Congress, threatens to force independ-
ence issue, 25 Mr 22
Great Britain, Moslems kills O'Dwyer, wounds
3 in London; Congress threatens to force in-
dependence issue, 25 Mr 22
States & Provinces, Jaipur, Maharaja
of, 19 F 92
Women, readers comment on widows'
clothes (L), 1 Ja 3
Indian(s), see U. S.
Indiana, McNutt dictatorship, 2% levy on state
employees, 29 Ja 66; test census held in St.
Joseph and Marshall counties, 1939, examples
of interviews, 18 Mr 33; Taft at Governor's
Day dinner, 10 Je 27; Nat'l Guards of Darling-
ton, history, service, members, 17 Je 76
Indian dance, see Dancing
Indies
Netherlands, see Netherland India
Infant behavior, see Psychology, child
Infantile paralysis, see Medicine, Diseases
Ingalls, David S., manages Taft cam-
paign, 19 F 17
Inge, Wm. R., on Archbishops of Can-
terbury and York having vices (L), 15 Ja 4
Initiation(s), Flying Alligator Club, new members,
29 Ja 23; Calif. college sorority holds secret
at barn, ordeals, induction, 20 My 108; reader
flays, comment on hairwash (L), 10 Je 2
Inland Waterway, yacht's trip from N. Y. to
Miami, cost, scenery, locks, filling station,
15 Ja 53; reader praises report, suggests photo-
graphing Gulf Coast Waterway (L), 5 F 4
Inoculation, see Medicine
Inon, Ismet, in Erzincan, comforting peasant
after earthquake, 29 Ja 20; career, leadership,
deafness, family, meaning of name, 8 Ap 89
Insemination, artificial, see Medicine, Reproduc-
tion
Insurance, Lloyd's history, signal station,
number, Lytine Bell, Nelson room, Na-
poleon's life policy, 3 Je 94
Intelligence test(s), mental aptitude
tests, examples, given at Stevens In-
stitute, 1 Ap 54
Internat'l Comm. for Child Refugees, see Refu-
gees, Internat'l Comm. for Child
Internat'l Ice Patrol, finances, U. S.
Coast Guard maintains work, 1 Ja 30
Internat'l law, British *Corsack* grounds *Altmark*
in Norwegian waters, in violation, 4 Mr 25;
compels trawlers to abandon ships when at-
tacked, 25 Mr 29; Allies, Polish violate in
laying mines along Norwegian coast, 22 Ap 30
Internat'l Livestock Exposition, see Exposition(s)
Internat'l Sculpture Exhibition, see Art, Exhibits
Invention(s), 150th anniversary of U. S.
Patent office, history, number issued,
models of famous patents, 15 Ap 14
Invisible, H. M. S., sinking in Battle
of Jutland, cause of disaster, 29 Ap 79
Iowa, ugliest State capital in country, cost,
8 Ap 42; ugly statehouse, pro and con (L),
22 Ap 4
Iraq
See also World War II
Oil, Germany inciting Russian eastern
drive to cut Allied oil lines, 19 F 22
Iredell, Jas., on life of Supreme Ct.
Justice, 12 F 49
Irish Republican Army, see Eire
Iron, war business compared with same '38 pe-
riod, 8 Ja 15; Swedish Kiruna Mt. world's
richest deposits, ore car train to Narvik, inland
waterway route to Germany, map, Britain fails
to blockade, 15 Ap 84; Great Lakes shipping
importance, 22 Ap 59
Iroside, Sir Edmund, at Dec. 4 Army Council
meeting, reported in disagreement with Hore-
Belisha, 15 Ja 70; Gamelin decorates, son's
visit questioned, 5 F 16; claims Germany
missed chance by not fighting in Sept., on Ger-
man Army, 15 Ap 30
Ironside, Elsiebeth, drives car for Army, 1 Ja 44
Ironside, H. M., commands home army
defense volunteers, 17 Je 82
Islam, see Religion
Italy
See also World War II
Cities & Towns, Brennero, Mussolini,
Hitler meet at, 25 Mr 22
Crown Prince, German rail shipments start, col-
liers released, 18 Mr 26; German shipments
total increases in April, train passing through
Brenner Pass, full page picture, 13 My 36
Crown Princess Marie-José, with fam-
ily, 27 My 98
Crown Prince, German, carrying German
27 My 94; troubles with Mussolini, now
reconciled, succession not certain, sketch,
27 My 100
Foreign relations, forming united Balkan front,
terms, 22 Ja 18; Germany, peace interven-
tion in Czech crisis, 1 Ap 80; Reader-

Cavagnari made naval war plans in June,
1939, 29 Ap 90; Rumania, Italy forming
unite, Balkan front, suggests land changes
after war, 22 Ja 18
History, King Umberto's assassination, rule;
King Victor Emmanuel's rule, problems, ac-
tivity in World War I, 1921 Blackshirts
March on Rome, powers given II Duce, trou-
bles, 27 My 98
King Umberto, assassination, rule, 27 My 96
King Victor Emmanuel III, career, in-
fluence, size, relations with Musso-
lini, against fighting Allies, family
unpopular with aristocracy, might ab-
dicate in war, daily routine, signed
article by Sordani, 27 My 94
Prince Victor Emmanuel, early picture
with grandfather, with parents, 27 My 98
Queen Elena, calling on Pope with
King, Richard, falls from 10-story
Theatre, scene from open-air per-
formance of *Hamlet*, 27 My 114
Ivory, chessmen made of antique, 29 Ja 48
J
Jackson, Andrew, billboard picture with
Farley, 15 Ap 23
Jackson, Robert H., appointed Attorney General,
at desk, 15 Ja 16; new Atty. General, 19 F 22
Jacobs, Thornwell, speaks at Crypt of
Civilization sealing, 10 Je 26
Jackel, Richard, falls from 10-story
window, uninjured, 26 F 96
Jaigar, S. S., broken in two, new half
launched, parts fitted together, 1 Ja 59
Jaipur, Maharaja of, see India, States & Pro-
vinces
James, Arthur, possible Rep. pres. nomi-
nee, 24 Je 29
Jamison, Jas., daredevil dive, 17 Je 102
Japan
See also World War II
Rosen Prince Akito, school suit, 10 Je 69;
sketch, upbringing, 10 Je 75
Emperor Hirohito, asked Hata to help form
Yonai cabinet, 29 Ja 16; wealth, holdings
(L), 18 Mr 13; riding horse (L), 10 Je 23;
career, daily routine, worship, salary, for-
eign family, against Chinese War, signed
article by H. Hauser (L), 10 Je 69
Empress Nagako, family, 10 Je 69; marriage,
10 Je 74; democratic, friendly, 10 Je 80
Foreign relations, see China; Netherlands;
Philippines; Rumania; U. S.
Government, history, House of Peers,
Constitution modeled after Bis-
marck's, monarchy, 10 Je 73
History, origin, rulers, military dic-
tatorship until 1868, Fascist, 10 Je 69
Navy, secret building program, unbalances 3-5
ratio with U. S., new 40,000 ton battleships
believed to be building, ships compared with
world powers, 29 Ap 75; diagram of Tushima
Strait battle, importance to, 29 Ap 76; big
ships tonnage, drawing compares ships with
U. S., bldg. ships in secrecy, threat to U. S.
in Pacific, overcrowded destroyers specialty,
names of vessels (L), 29 Ap 82
Premier, Yonai replaces Abe, 29 Ja 16
Religion, sun worship, nat'l. religion;
Emperor as symbol, 10 Je 70
Social custom(s), hara-kiri custom,
origin, procedure; ancestor cult,
cleanliness, public bathing, 10 Je 69
Suicide(s), number of hara-kiri cases
per year, origin, custom, procedure, 10 Je 69
Trade, pact with U. S., expires, oil imports may
be cut, present oil supply from Dutch East
Indies, 22 Ja 55; Lippmann flays Vandenberg's
influence on U. S. treaty, business,
importance to, 12 F 24
Java, see Netherlands, India
Jaya, John, Supreme Ct. appointment, 12 F 49
Jefferson, Thos., reason for Louisiana
Purchase, 3 Je 104
Jensen, Oliver O., signed article on
Hephurn family, 22 Ja 46
Jessel, Geo., engaged, fiancée, 8 Ap 92
Jews(s), see Religion
Jewelry, bean seeds and coconut rind necklaces,
4 Mr 66; lapel gadgets, 18 Mr 69; crystalite, to
replace glass (L), 25 Mr 64
Jitterbug(s), see Dancing; Music
Joffe, Jos., giving orders for Battle of the
Marne, 20 My 33; took Weygand on mission
to Russia, 20 My 102; with King Victor
Emmanuel, 1915, 27 My 100
Johns Hopkins U., see Education, Schools, Medi-
cal
Johnson, Doris, gets movie option (L), 20 My 2
Johnson, Earl, trained dog *Promise*, 6 My 71
Johnson, Helen, gets movie option (L), 20 My 2
Johnson, Hiram, rebukes Taussig for war
preparation proposals, 6 My 32
Johnson, Howard, *Do-Do* cruiser's trip
from N. Y. to Miami, with guests, 15 Ja 53
Johnson, Hugh S., on Frankfurter, 12 F 56;
and NRA, with secy., 26 F 76; Roosevelt re-
buked for warning about Western Hemisphere
invasion, 27 My 92
Johnson, Jas. W., corrects LIFE report on U. S.
ambulance driver Jump (L), 24 Je 4; Rey-
naud praises AVAC work, 24 Je 74
Johnson, Josephine, elected 1941 Glamor
Girl, tastes, looking into mirror, 18 Mr 19
Johnson, Judy, with parents, 18 Mr 19
Johnson, Keen, inaugurated, taking oath,
at home with family, sketch, with
Chandler and Barkley, 1 Ja 18
Johnson, Louis, defends plane sale to Allies,
against leaving Army with obsolete models, 8
Ap 32; foresaw need for stronger air force,
27 My 83
Johnson, Mrs. Martin, photographs cannibal
roasting human in New Hebrides,
ritual, 25 Mr 13
Johnstown, Penna., flood threatens, Con-
naugh River linked to prevent, 8 Ap 37
Jones, Al, with son in Miami Beach, 4 Mr 61
Jones, Dickie, *Pinocchio*'s voice, movie
roles, 11 Mr 65
Jones, Joe, painting *Dust Storm* (L), 27 My 66
Jones, John Paul, Revolutionary War
naval battles, defeated *Scraps*, 29 Ap 78
Jones, Lem, with Dewey in campaign, 22 Ap 84
Jones, Sam H., opposing Long in gubernatorial
election, chances, orating before New Orleans
church, 29 Ja 13; LIFE photographer interview-
ing, 29 Ja 80; reader claims state favors over
Long (L), 19 F 8; elected governor, 4 Mr 22
Jones, Stedman, returns from western front, 1
Ja 16; photographs Western Front, sketch,

L

cartoon, 11 Mr 18
 Jonker Diamond, size, price, owner, 15 Ja 62
 Jovett, John H., claims aircraft industry can produce in mass, 27 My 84
 Joyce, Wm., see Haw-Haw, Lord
 Judels, Chas., speaking part in *Pimocchio*, 11 Mr 66
 Juggling, upside down, flips five tennis balls, 8 Ap 112
 Juliane, see Greenland, Cities & Towns
 Julie, Pat, De-Bunk-Her girl, sketch, 24 Je 80
 Jump, Lawrence, killed driving ambulance in France, 27 My 23; sister corrects report, alive, in prison (L), 24 Je 4
 Jutland, Battle of, British victory despite losses, 29 Ap 79; Anglo-German battle, 29 Ap 91

K

Kain, Edgar J. ("Cobber"), acclaimed war's first air ace, record, 22 Ap 103
 Kallio, Kyösti, at Mannerheim Line, 22 Ja 14; peace offer to Russians rejected, 12 F 24
 Kangaroo(s), baby climbs into mother's pouch, 5 F 6
 Kann, Maurice, matches *Grapes of Wrath* stills with LIFE pictures, 19 F 11
 Kansas City, Mo., last freight train service from Chi., freight yards, 4 Mr 55; women crusade for clean govt. with brooms, elect Fusion mayor, 15 Ap 26
 Karelian Isthmus, see World War II, Finland
 Katiegat, see World War II, Fronts, Northern, Baltic
 Kaufeld, Carl F., debunks theory that snakes devour prey (L), 10 Je 6
 Kay, Ann, Schalm secy., 2 My 35
 Kay, Hubert, signed articles on Joe Martin, 1 Ja 48; Wendell Willkie, 13 My 97
 Kay, Mrs. Jean, suit against Bertrand Russell's appointment to C. C. N. Y. faculty, 1 Ap 23; suit upheld with daughter, 15 Ap 30
 Kaye, Virginia, tennis fashion designs, sketch, 25 Mr 58
 Keitel, Wilhelm, replaced von Blomberg 1938, 25 Mr 94; with Hitler at Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, conferences, 1 Ap 74
 Kelly, Edward J., boosts Chi. for Republican conv., speaking over radio, 26 F 22
 Kelly, Thos., wants Roosevelt re-election for state party control, 15 Ap 27
 Kemijarvi, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
 Kennedy, Jos. P., insisted Britain give Poles cash, Nazis claim, 8 Ap 32
 Kentucky, Johnson inaugurated governor, celebrations, capital, governor's mansion, Barkley-Chandler feud, 1 Ja 18
 Kerr, Dave, high-speed camera photos of plays, uniform, 26 F 11
 Kettering, Chas., helps celebrate Patent Office anniversary, 5 Ap 14
 Keyes, Sir Roger, on Norse sea campaign, 20 My 34
 Keys, Ance, medical studies of athletes at Minn. U., 13 My 58
 Kidnapping, see Crime
 Kieran, John, *Information Please* program, 22 Ap 80
 Kinsler, Ralph Jr., who Mary Pickford hooked rug business, 8 Ja 24
 Kins, Mrs. H., hooked rug business, 29 Ja 44
 King, W. L. Mackenzie, on Govt. need of mandate to dissolve Parliament, 5 F 16; welcomes Cromwell to Canada, 5 F 24; re-elected, 8 Ap 32
 King Ranch, cattle branding emblem, 10 Je 16
 Kings County Harborview Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
 Kinsley, Sidney, *The World We Make* rev., 1 Ja 27
 Kintner, Robt., signed article on Robt. Taft and wife, 18 Mr 90
 Kirchner, Raphael, drawings of girls, 6 Mr 89
 Kissinger, rug, military school, 15 Ja 58; French soldier saying goodbye to wife at Paris station, full page picture, 27 My 25; British couple in park, French couple in row boat necking, 3 Ja 113; Japanese customs on, 10 Je 70; tall couples, 24 Ja 99
 Kitchen equipment, plastic utensils, celluloid canisters (L), 25 Mr 44; tricks for baking, food preparation, 6 My 44
 Kite(s), young athletes flying, 27 My 106
 Kjeller, see World War II, Air bases
 KLM Airline, see Royal Dutch Airlines
 Klystron, possible Nazi secret weapon, 3 Je 34
 Kneet(s), limbering exercises, make-up kit, 6 My 40
 Knife(s), Finnish "pukka" described, 12 F 30; "pukka" spelling corrected, pronunciation (L), 4 Mr 8; dagger used in hara-kiri, procedure, 10 Je 74
 Knisely, Melvin H., blood circulation research, instrument used, 24 Je 54
 Knox, Frank, warns of possible German invasion of Western Hemisphere, 6 My 32; announces program to train 10,000 military pilots, 27 My 30; and Rep. party, 24 Je 29
 Knudsen, Wm. S., appointed to Council of National Defense Commission (C), 17 Je 17; takes leave from Gen'l Motors, on Council of Nat'l Defense, sketch, 17 Je 84
 Kohn, Robt., work discussed in movie *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet*, 4 Mr 74
 Kodachrome, see Photography
 Kodak, Halvdan, traitors sent messages in name, 6 My 92
 Koivisto, see World War II, Fortifications
 Koltanowski, Geo., blindfolded chess player, playing game, 15 Ja 80
 Kongvinger, see World War II, Fortifications
 Konigsberg, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
 Konoye, Fumimaro, considered for premiership, 29 Ja 16
 Koszars, Hans, satirical cartoons on Allies, 8 Ap 51
 Koussevitzky, Sergey, career, salary, wife, 1907 picture with famous musicians, 26 F 43
 Krakatoa, 1883 eruption, air view, 22 Ja 64
 Krehnhrink, Doris A., sketch, 24 Je 60
 Kremlin, see Russia
 Kreuger, Torsten, 13 My 88
 Krieger, see World War II, Naval bases
 Krock, Arthur, questions unemployment figures, 25 Mr 22
 Kroener, Richard, Gargantua's keeper, crippled arm, 26 F 81
 Kronstadt, see World War II, Naval bases
 Krupp Works, Turkey seizes Istanbul shipyards, technicians planned sabotage, 19 F 22

Labor
 Migratory, movie *Grapes of Wrath* about, scenes from, 22 Ja 29; *Grapes of Wrath* photos match Okie pictures publ. in LIFE, 19 F 10; trek west starts, farm workers riding atop tractor-loaded flat cars, 18 Mr 32; train smashes into truck carrying fruit pickers in Tex., dead, 25 Mr 22
 Pickett, radio "Returners" about, 27 My 110
 Saving device(s), see Labor, Technological unemployment
 Strikes, sit-down popularity in 1930's, 5 & 10c store girls, 26 F 76; C. I. O. workers at Federal Shipbuilding yards, stop warship construction, 10 Je 26
 Technological unemployment, see also Unemployment & Relief—Rust Cotton Harvester cuts down employment, 26 F 74
 Unions, Amer. Federation of, Green presents check for infantile paralysis campaign, 5 F 16; Pegler charges officers with corruption, 6 My 34; C. I. O. NLRB Gen'l Motors election, 29 Ap 30; Amer. Guild of Variety Artists, members at Chi. night club, salaries, 13 My 82; Mldg. Service Employees Intern'l, pres. Scallie indicted for extortion, 6 My 44; Okie pickets, members, minimum wage, 18 Mr 59; Congress of Industrial Organizations, wins NLRB Gen'l Motors election, 29 Ap 30; Navy Secretary flays shipbuilding strike, 10 Je 26; Intern'l Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, pageant scene, 10 Je 27; Motion Picture Operators, St. Louis role, exposes Nick bribery case, 15 Ap 36; United Automobile Workers, C. I. O. wins NLRB Gen'l Motors election, 29 Ap 30; United Mine Workers, Wheeler speaks at meeting, 5 F 16; Lewis addressing Columbus conv., Red flag above platform, 5 F 21
 Lambrino, Zizi, and King Carol, alimony, 19 F 78
 La Follette, Robt. M., Jr., in song, 8 Ja 45
 Lagorio, Carlotta, at roller-skating party, sketch, 12 F 91
 LaGuardia, Fiorello H., minimizes Christian Front strength, 29 Ja 24; with Hoover, aids Finnish relief, 19 F 29; sees no great Republican candidate, 4 Mr 21; on Scandinavian war, 22 Ap 78; Scallie with, 1936, at elevator strike settlement, 6 My 35; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
 LaGuardia Field, see Aviation, Airports, North Beach
 Lahri, Bert, makeup for *Wings of Oz* woman makes up to resemble, 22 Ja 72
 Lake(s), Great, see Great Lakes
 Lake Charlevoix, Mich., Smetania, ice city on, smelt fishing, 4 Mr 35
 Lake Erie, Perry beat British in 1813, battle, 29 Ap 78
 Lake Ladoga, see World War II, Finland
 Lake Shore Limited, Railroad(s), Trains
 Lamarr, Hedy, at garden party, 1917, 1 Ap 96; at 4 and 25, girl in similar poses, 13 My 124
 Lamb(s), see Sheep
 Lambert, Robt. E., new Phila. mayor, sketch, in office, 24 Je 67
 Lamour, Dorothy, dancing with Franklin Roosevelt Jr. at Pres. Ball, 12 F 20
 Landis, Carole, "Ping Girl," physique, exercising, full page picture, sketch, real name, 17 Je 95
 Landis, Jas. M., finds Bridges no Communist, 12 F 82; with Frankfurter in Cambridge, 12 F 82
 Landon, Alfred, with Joe Martin, 1 Ja 51; in Washington, 10 Je 27; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
 Lang, Cosmo G., anecdotes about, with Archbishop of York, comments on report (L), 15 Ja 4
 Lang, U. S. (destroyer), picture correction (L), 18 Mr 6
 Langenhagen, see World War II, Airbases
 Langley Field, see Aviation, Airports
 Langsdorf, Hans, *Graf Spee* capt., with crew, commits suicide, coffin, sketch, 1 Ja 14
 Languages, Amer. accents, Northwestern U. teaches students how to talk, vocal cords, vibrations, phonetic alphabet, diagram of speech organ, 11 Mr 86; prep school's slang glossary, 11 Mr 100; U. S. soldier's slang glossary (L), 1 Ap 8
 Lansing, Robt., on British World War I mail seizures, 5 F 15
 Lantern slide(s), see Art
 Lasoski, Omaha, Neb. children's contest, winners, blindfold student, 18 Mr 111
 Lathe(s), young couple examine electric, full page picture, 15 Ap 83; correction, identified as milling machine (L), 6 My 4
 LaVita, see World War II, The Hunchback of Notre Dame, make-up, full face picture, 1 Ja 42; and cyclotron, 26 F 74
 Lawrence, Gertrude, auctioning paintings for Finnish relief, with Hoover, 15 Ja 72
 Lawrence, Bishop Wm., denounces U. S. smugness toward war, 22 Ap 78
 League of Nations, moves to Portugal, 27 My 21
 Leary, Marie J., German shepherd dogs win obedience test at show, 11 Mr 42
 Lee, Billy, in *The Bluet East*, 6 My 72
 Lee, Doris, painting *The Widow* (cr), 27 My 66
 Lee, Gypsy Rose, in N. Y. World's Fair show, billboard painting, 27 My 33; doing strip tease for French benefit, 10 Je 27
 Lee, Robt. E., Va. editor clarifies European war news by comparison; Petersburg battle discussed, status, 13 My 41
 Leftowitz, Louis J., singing at campaign meeting, 12 F 24
 Leg(s), German women lacquer to replace stockings, 8 Ja 56; chorus girls exercising, posing at swimming pool, 22 Ja 70; "It's Glamor," S. A., "Comp," 18 Mr 17; girls show types of hosiery, full page picture, 10 Je 60
 Leigh, Vivien, N. Y. critics award for best performance in *Gone With the Wind*, 8 Ja 16; husband sues for divorce, names Laurence Olivier correspondent, 15 Ja 18; Academy award, full page picture with "Oscar" at home, 11 Mr 28; in Rome and Juliet (cp), 20 My 71; in *21 Days*, career, husband love, 20 My 74; Olivier flays report on (L), 10 Je 2
 Leith-Ross, Sir Frederick, organized Ministry of Economic Warfare, 15 Ja 44
 Lenin, Nikolai, N. Y. Communists hold anniversary rally, dance "Memorial to Lenin", 5 F 16; entombed, brain in Soviet Brain Inst.,

lower body believed missing; illness, 2 page picture, 5 F 68
 Le Paquet, an Front, see Paquet an Front, Le
 Lero, see World War II, Fortifications
 Les Sylphides, see Dancing, Ballets
 Lester, Herbert S., and San Miguel Is. family, sketch, 1 Ap 94
 Levant, Oscar, book *A Smattering of Ignorance* published, sketch, composing, wife, with Alfred Vanderbilt, 5 F 55
 Levant States, see World War II, Neutrals, Syria
 Lewis, John L., attacks Roosevelt's breaking faith with Labor, predicts Roosevelt defeat, favors Wheeler for prez., 5 F 16; addresses U. M. W. meeting, Red banner above, 5 F 21; called Frances Perkins "woozy in the head", 12 F 24; Amer. Youth Congress picketed during speech, 26 F 18; rebukes Roosevelt for laying Amer. Youth Congress, with Mrs. Roosevelt at conv., 26 F 20; Green accuses of plot to become U. S. dictator, 29 Ap 30
 Lewis, Warren, cancer research with wife, motion pictures of cell work, 17 Je 38
 Lewis, Mrs. Warren, see Reed, Margaret A.
 Ley, Robt., importance diminishing, 11 Mr 99;
 Libbey-Owens-Ford Co., "high-test" safety glass, 1 Ja 32
 Liberty, Statue of, on LIFE cover (c), 3 Je 23
 Liberty Bell, children inspecting, 24 Je 62
 Liddell Hart, Basil H., Britain drops war plan as official policy, 13 F 22; signed article on prospect in Norway, 29 Ap 27; on Gen. Weygand, 20 My 95
 Lieb, Leo, photographs miaoing cat, 6 My 14; photographed cat "Sunie", sketch, 6 My 18
 Lira, reader claims no longer shocking (L), 1 Ja 2; Times differs on Atlanta theater decorations for *Gone With the Wind*, Lira correct (L), 15 Ja 2; reader selects 1939 best features (L), 15 Ja 6; photo of girl lying on beach with Rudolf Valentino (L), 22 Ja 4; girl with Valentino cover on beach correctly identified, lost camera returned (L), 5 F 2; French Armaments Minister on photograph of soldier sitting at front, 5 F 16; correspondent Bayles describes trip from Germany to Holland (L), 12 F 2; reader praises Jan. 22 issue; readers praise World War II reporting (L), 12 F 8; readers send photos of pretty school-teachers, 2 F 10; Smith Coll. exam. question based on Buddha report, answer (L), 19 F 2; increased popularity of THWAGG club, "S" added to name for Stalin (L), 19 F 4; *Grapes of Wrath* photos match Okie pictures publ. in June 5, 1939 issue, 19 F 10; Barter Theater plays learning how to make love, pictures duplicated in movie scene, 19 F 13; photographer Bourke-White wearing flash bulbs and corage of pages, 19 F 14; starts Correspondents' section, 26 F 8; Blum complains on lack of French pictures compared with German, 26 F 22; American album reviews 1939, 26 F 22; reader comments on popularity of coined words, "omph" cited (L), 4 Mr 6; Russian boarding party on City of Flint admires LIFE pictures and text on Soviet Army, 4 Mr 43; father identifies picture of Spanish sentry as supposedly dead son (L), 11 Mr 41; Lotis girl picture enlarged for Fin. relief, 11 Mr 41; 11 Mr 8; pictures posted on prep school dormitory wall, 11 Mr 105; artist uses Aug. 9, 1937 cover and photograph for subject in painting, 11 Mr 112; research on White Collar Girl's life, scenes from book *Kitty Foyle*, 25 Mr 81; readers comment on Christie, face French scene on Mar. 11 cover (L), 1 Ap 6; reader praises Correspondents' section, to be continued (L), 1 Ap 62; reader calls world's foremost political journal (L), 8 Ap 8; mentioned in "Calypso" song, 8 Ap 8; reader comments on March 25 Easter issue (L), 15 Ap 2; movie studio reviews *Kitty Foyle*, 27 My 64; spread, ask for report on *The American Way* (L), 22 Ap 2; LIFE sign used at Miss. carnival coach show, no connection (L), 6 My 2; girls pictured in get movie option (L), 20 My 2; subscriber describes popularity in Quinto, Ecuador (L), 20 My 11; sponsors U. S. art exhibit with Cranbrook Academy, 27 My 64; reader comments on figures in Curry's painting of Miss. flood and photo of Madonna of the 1937 flood (L), 3 Je 4; popular with soldiers at front, old copies requested, Amer. Legion would distribute readers' old copies in France (L), 3 Je 8; photographs Clippie strip trip to Europe, 3 Je 8; "America and the World" issue, 3 Je 23; exclusive statement from Queen Wilhelmina, 3 Je 37; timeliness of Weygand report praised (L), 10 Je 2; correspondents' cables censored (L), 10 Je 8; to publish article on Battle of Flanders, 10 Je 31; Churchill cover picture compared with French scene on 2, 10 Je 115; Crabb's and comments on America and the World issue (L), 24 Je 2; asks modern writers for opinion on MacLeish's attack on anti-war authors, writers' replies to charge (L), 24 Je 8; exposed weakness U. S. armed forces, hypothetical invasion of U. S., July 1941 (L), 24 Je 16
 Correspondent(s), section starts, 26 F 8; Paine describes visit to B. E. F. in France (L), 26 F 8; Finnish delegation head reports on 1939 Kremlin visits (L), 4 Mr 10; Finnish soldier on leave, patrol work; conditions in Balkans, confusion; Emperor Hirohito's visit to France, 27 My 19; on French propaganda (L), 25 Mr 19; reader praises letters, to be continued (L), 1 Ap 62; Quezon and Philippine Independence; Monaco (L), 1 Ap 14; conditions in Hong Kong; Farley (L), 8 Ap 11; reporter Young's experiences in China war; German and French get free electricity from Germany; censorship and Anastasia (L), 15 Ap 8; Hollywood "high life" bogus Hitler speech on April Fool broadcast by B. B. C., Belgian air defense, 22 Ap 14; Fritz Thyssen's letters on war and Nazi party (L), 29 Ap 11; anti Nazi break (L), 6 My 11; famine in Russia; McNary's chances (L), 21 Mr 21; Col. Crabb on Norwegian war; N. Y. French society woman describes conditions in chateau in French war zone (L), 20 My 14; Allied retreat from Namoo; Clare Boothe on flight from Brussels to Paris (L), 27 My 8; plight of refugees, 6 My 11; Clare Boothe on Parisian life; Hungarian export to Germany stamped with Russian mark of origin (L), 3 Je 10; Nazi tank general Guderian; Parisian calm, news communication; correspondents' cables censored; story of British private stopping Egyptian King's car (L), 10 Je 8;

de Rochemont on France's taking stand; Reds in the Baltic (L), 17 Je 8
 Parties(s), Dallas debut-costume party, 1 Ja 57; Bowdoin Club, houseparty, 8 Ja 70; Bismarck game in Lowell, Mass., 15 Ja 75; *Blue Game* girls chorus holds swimming party, 25 Ja 69; Vincenzo Astor's Bermuda estate, 29 Ja 76; Architects Ball in Chi., 5 F 80; Chi. socialite roller-skating party, 12 F 91; N. H. skiing Minn., 26 F 91; Mass. town meeting, 4 Mr 90; Gymkhana at western schools, 11 Mr 106; *Capitola* reissues Columbus routes, 25 Mr 102; N. Y. Beaux Arts Ball, 1 Ap 86; golfer Grace Amory playing, 8 Ap 100; Country Carnival, 15 Ap 100; calls on Dorothy Dix, 22 Ap 105; boys play war, battling, rules, 29 Ap 100; Mich. town holds box social, 6 My 105; Billy Rose's N. Y. home, 13 My 113; secret club, Chi. society initiation, 20 My 108; Sports March on Tacoma, Wash., 20 My 105; watch Europeans enjoying themselves, 3 Je 112; Tenn. funeral, 10 Je 105; high school graduates visit Washington, 17 Je 98; Tip Toppers party, 24 Je 96
 Light, see Science
 Lightning, artificial, made in laboratories, 26 F 75
 Lillenthal, David, signing TVA deal with Willkie, 13 My 104
 Lillenthal, printed, Reynaud's office map on cover, censorship issue, 15 Ap 30
 Lima, see Peru, Cities & Towns
 Lincoln, Abraham, eyes gleam in Rushmore Memorial sculpture, 15 Ja 78; character study, movie *Abraham Lincoln* in Illinois about, 12 F 74; Gettysburg's statue, snow covered, Decatur, Ill. log cabin, friends, Hanks, 12 F 94; rain damaged borrowed book, worked three days to pay for (L), 11 Mr 6; Hull's background compared, 18 Mr 46; patent model for easing river boats over shoals, 15 Ap 15; Wheelock's teak-wood statue, 20 My 117; French statue in Me Lincoln Memorial, interior, statue, 17 Je 98
 Lindbergh, Chas. A., Mrs. Roosevelt comments on Dorothy Thompson's criticism of, 5 F 76; forewarned U. S. of German air power, 27 My 92
 Lindholm, Sven O., at large, 6 My 98
 Lindley, Ernest, Roosevelt denies report on Farley, 1 Ap 28
 Lindsten, Merle, Drake Relays carnival queen, sketch, 20 My 83
 Lindvall, F. C., designs new journeyless railroad cars, 20 My 41
 Lippmann, Walter, LIFE report quoted, 29 Ja 16; flags Vandenberg for part in ending Japan treaty, 12 F 24; on Amer. Youth Cong. delegates, 26 F 20; claims Hitler has maximum and minimum objectives, 27 My 28; signed article on America and the World, 3 Je 103; America and the World article praised, readers urge each American study (L), 17 Je 6
 Lipksi, Jan., and Polish crisis, 17 Je 6
 Liquor, U. S. consumption, illicit business in South, Ga. still, convicted moonshiners, 1 Ja 22; caaks in vault, 1 Ja 42; reader upholds moonshining (L), 22 Ja 2; Pillar of Fire Church crusades against, scenes from play, 29 Ja 42; Manna, Reva cocktail, 4 Mr 66; British pub, popularity, games played at, 3 Je 86
 Lithograph(s), see Art
 Lithuania, see World War II
 Little, Clarence C., cancer heredity research, work on mice discussed, 17 Je 36
 Little Maginot Line, see World War II, Fortifications
 Liver, see Medicine
 Lloyd, Harold, hobbyhorse, business, 4 Mr 68
 Lloyd George, David, may be included in new cabinet, 1 Ap 28; on Allies' dangers, 20 My 34; on crisis, 27 My 30; in Parliament on 1939 Bank Holiday (L), 3 Je 46; 1917 speech praising B. A. F., 10 Je 83
 Lloyd's of London, Nazi broadcaster Lord Haw-Haw imitates Lutine Bell, 22 Ap 40; history, signal station, number, insurance business, Lutine Bell, Nelson room, Napoleon's life policy, 3 Je 94
 Lockwood, Paul E., with Dewey on western tour, 20 My 20; aids Dewey in campaign, 22 Ap 84
 Loire Canal, see France
 Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, C. T. M. head, pro-Nazi, 10 Je 56
 London, England, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns; World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
 London Daily Herald, ridicule hush campaign on war talk, 18 Mr 47
 London Daily Mail, favors more forceful posters to stop war gossip, 18 Mr 47
 London Evening Standard, predicts coming week greatest in world history, 17 Je 82
 London Illustrated News, de Grineau's drawings of troops in France (L), 22 Ja 66
 London Times, discusses name Quisling, 6 My 98
 Long, Earl K., wins primary, Jones opposing, campaigning, machine crippled, 29 Ja 13; disputes election poll findings, reader claims favors Jones (L), 19 F 8; Jones defeats, 4 Mr 22
 Long, Huey P., monument being built on grave, 1 Ap 28; reader comments on LIFE report, praises work (L), 22 Ap 2; show Louisiana Purchase about regime, 10 Je 101
 Long, Perrin, sulfanilamide pioneer, 26 F 74
 Long Beach, Calif., selects "Miss Camerita Camerita", 22 Ap 83
 Longview, Wash., smelt season, public fish fry, giant frying pan, 8 Ap 108
 Longworth, Nicholas, 1905 picture with Taft, wife, 19 Mr 92
 Longworth, Paulina, birthday picture, 18 Mr 106
 Lorain, Chas. A., birthday picture, mail from *Chippie* at Bermuda, 4 Mr 22
 Lord & Taylor, short skirt style for women, 6 My 39; decorated Billy Rose's home, 13 My 113
 Lord Haw-Haw, see Haw-Haw, Lord
 Lowell, Carol, typical White Collar Girl, in LIFE cover, 13 F 23; from book, *Kitty Foyle*, 25 Mr 81; reader identifies as friend, sketch, real name (L), 15 Ap 2
 Lorents, Pare, produces *The Fight for Life*, 18 Mr 98
 Losey, Robt. M., killed in Norwegian air raid, 6 My 32; with Mrs. Harriman in Norway, 20 My 72
 Lethian, Marquess of, State Dept. protests British seizure of U. S. mails, 5 F 13; on British mail seizure in Williamsburg coach, 4 Mr 22
 Louis, Joe, to fight Gaddy, training, home, record, wife, family, full page

*Mention, but no picture

83 M

Machinery, 3 million lb. testing press, uses, mecha-

McNaughton, A.G.L., commanding Ca-

explained, 15 Ap 101; magician praises Headless Girl exposé, equipment cost (L)...29 Ap 2

Mammal(s), see also Fish & Fishing; Porpoise(s)
Manicure(s), see also 6 M-71

See also World War II

Atlantic Ocean, North, City of Flint travels, 4

mention, but no picture

100

100

Great Lakes, transportation routes, distances 22 Ap 62

Russia, Kremlin buildings, 29 Ja 40; territorial changes, 1700-1920, 23 Mr 31; resources,

tances, two-page color spread, 22 Ja 36; Mrs. Roosevelt's travels, 1933-1940, 5 F 70; over-

timetable, full page, 27 My 93

mony, 22 Ap 113; Monkey Girl weds Alligator
Box 10 Je 26

Martin, Jos. W., Jr., prepares for Congress opening.

old models, no value (L.) * 6 My 6
Masquerade(s), Beaux-Arts Ball costumes

Music 9 17 Je 64

[illegible]

Brain(s), children's brain waves studied, changes recorded *.....26 F 5

Angel, discussed *, 4 Mr 38; Appendicitis operation broadcast, 15 Ap 110; Mockhouse

Ball *, 12 F 19; Silicosis, miners afflicted
disclosed, preventive measures at Delaware

Endocrinology, testosterone makes chicks 26 E 74

Heart, athlete tested on stethocardiograph r

cast, 15 Ap 110; Montefiore, treats chronic ailments 22 Ap 77; reader notices work (1

Lungs, normal, diseased from silicosis

Meeka, Everett, heads Yale Art School, 1937, 24

Merman, Ethel, *Du Barry Was A Lady*

Nazi Party, Hitler youth buglers at
rally 17 Je 11

Milch, Erhard, reviewing pilots.....27 My 21
Milestone, Lewis, director of *Of Mice and*

non-partisan govt., * 29 Ap 35

Mississippi River, ice gorges choke to

Molotov, Viacheslav M., Finns express anger against Russians through • 20 1-50; and B...

Monkey(s), rhesus watch London bal-
loon barrage 1 la 42

Monroe Doctrine background, 3 Je 104; picture corrected (L), 17 Je 6

Monroe Doctrine, Hitler wants German version for Central Europe, 11 Mr 28; origin discussed, 3 Je 104

Monte Carlo Casino, war cuts business, revenues to state, 1 Ap 17

Montenegro Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals

Montenegro, Prince Nicholas of, sketch, 27 My 97

Montgomery, Robt., driving ambulance in France, 24 Je 76

Moon, relief photo, physical features, size, "earth shine," total eclipse over city bldgs., 29 Ja 7; solar eclipse in Fla., full-page picture, 22 Ap 78

Moonsighting, see Crime, Bootlegging

Moore, Victor, in *Louisiana Purchase*, 10 Je 101

Moravia, see Germany, States & Provinces

Morgan, Anne, and Amer. Friends of France, 24 Je 78

Morgan, Frank, in *The Moral Storm*, 17 Je 41

Morgan, J. P., elder, book publ., sketch, early pictures with brothers, sisters, family, 11 Mr 14

Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., to confer with Elsel Ford on military aircraft, 17 Je 82

Morgenthau, Mrs. Henry, Jr., riding with Mrs. Roosevelt, friendship, 5 F 74

Morison, Sam'l K., retraces Columbus routes, signed article on voyage, 25 Mr 102

Morley, Christopher, book *Kitty Foye* to be filmed, LIFE's interpretation of scenes for movie, 25 Mr 81; corrects spelling, *Trelawny* in LIFE report (L), 22 Ap 8; on *Information Please* radio program, 22 Ap 80; reader comments on Trelawny spelling (L), 20 My 12

Morocco, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions

Morrison, Herbert, charges war order scandal against Sir Chas. Allom, threatened with thrashing, 8 Ap 93

Morrison, Jas. H., loses in La. primary, campaign parade, assistants, 13 Ja 13; Long claims against Jones, 1 F 8

Morrison, Jane, learning Wagner operatic acting, 12 F 59

Morro Castle, S.S., burning at Asbury Park, N.J., dead, cost, 26 F 70

Mosaic(s), see Art

Moscow, see Russia, Cities & Towns

Moseley, Vincent, election votes (L), 19 F 8

Moses, John, elephant gives circus invitation to, 15 Ap 112

Moses, Robt., on Dewey's pres. fitness, 4 Mr 20

Mosley, Sir Oswald, at large, 6 My 98

Mosquito(es), *Aedes acgypti* yellow fever carriers, Fan. clippers examined, fumigated, 27 My 41

Mosul, see Iraq, Cities & Towns

Mothers of America, National Legion of, learning to shoot parachutists, 10 Je 26

Motion Picture Herald, lists biggest 1939 box office draws, 8 Ja 16

Mountain climbing, Brit. scene from, 13 Je 82

land mt., full-page valley view, 3 Je 82

Mt. Hood, Ore., student skiers, ski patrol, girl rescued, Timberline Lodge, 18 Mr 37

Mt. Hood Ski Patrol, toboggan and local corrected (L), 8 Ap 6

Mt. Janik, see Turkey

Mt. Kinross, see World War II, Neutrals, Sweden

Mt. Palomar, 900 inch telescope, 26 F 74

Mt. Rainier, Wash., sports marathon, diversified activities, 27 My 105

Mt. Rushmore Memorial, Lincoln's eyes gleam, Borglum's work, 15 Ja 78

Mt. Trolhuaco, and Mt. Villarrica erupt, 2-page picture, 18 Mr 29

Mt. Vernon, Va., front view, 17 Je 99

Mt. Villarrica, and Mt. Trolhuaco erupt, 2-page picture, 18 Mr 28

Mout-e (mice), game at country carnival, 15 Ap 102; cancer heredity research, family tree, specimen, Siamese mice, 17 Je 36

Mov(e)s (Reviewed & Scenes from)

Abe Lincoln in Illinois, 12 F 74; *American Way*, The studio researcher asks LIFE for spread on (L), 22 Ap 2; *Baptism of Fire*, records German Blitzkrieg in Poland, 29 Ap 30; Berlin premiere, 6 My 100; scenes from, 13 My 19; *Birth of a Nation*, The two-page color painting, filming difficulties, cost, popularity, gross intake, scenes from, 15 Ja 43; comments on Tausen painting, Denver movie house owner arrested for show, scenes (L), 5 F 4; *Biscuit Eater*, The, scenes from, dog star, 6 My 71; *Confessions of a Nazi Spy*, Nat'l Bd. of Review selects as best 1939 picture, 8 Ja 16; *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet*, 4 Mr 74; *Entente Cordiale*, 15 Ja 36; *Fight for Life*, The, scenes from, U.S. govt. finances, 18 Mr 98; *Fighting 69th*, The, 29 Ja 32; reader praises report (L), 4 Mr 6; *Gone With the Wind*, Daily Worker, critic resigns over review dispute, 1 Ja 16; Vivien Leigh awarded N.Y. critics' prize for best 1939 performance, 8 Ja 16; TIME, LIFE differ on Atlanta theatre decorations, LIFE correct (L), 15 Ja 3; critics prefer *The Birth of a Nation* version of Sherman's march to the sea, 15 Ja 43; Academy awards, gross earnings, 11 Mr 28; Hattie McDaniel receives Academy award, 18 Mr 105; scenes from, 20 My 74; *Goodbye, Mr. Chips*, Robt. Donat receives Academy award for performance, 11 Mr 28; *Grapes of Wrath*, The, scenes from, production secrecy, 22 Ja 29; scenes from match Okie pictures publ. in LIFE, 19 F 10; talk about in Calif. decreasing (L), 22 Ap 14; *Great Victor Herbert*, The, western premiere, 8 Ja 24; *Hunchback of Notre Dame*, 1 F 7; Irene, dance scenes from, 8 Ap 53; *It's a Date*, scene from, LIFE picture copied, 19 F 13; comments on love scene (L), 11 Mr 4; *Kitty Foye*, LIFE scenes from book, RKO buys rights, 25 Mr 81; LIFE report praised (L), 15 Ap 2; studio researcher praises LIFE report (L), 22 Ap 2; *Lillian Russell*, 20 My 54; *March of Time*, scenes from Vatican of Pius XII, photographing difficulties, 26 F 26; comments on Pope raising skullcap during speech (L), 18 Mr 4; *Mortal Storm*, The, 17 Je 41; *My Favorite Wife*, 13 My 55; *My Little Chickadee*, 19 F 63; *My Son*, 25 Mr 54; *New Tomorrow*, A Republican campaign movie, scenes from, 29 Ap 36; *Northwest Passage*, 18 Mr 50; *Of Mice and Men*, scenes from, locale, cost, 8 Ja 42; *Our Town*, 27 My 53; *Picnic*, voices, recording method, 11 Mr 65; *Primrose Path*, 25 Mr 48; *Rebecca*, 15 Ja 31; scene from, 20 My 74; broke record *Musical Hall*, 20 My 54; *Saturday's Children*, scene from, 6 My 77; *Swiss Family Robinson*, 3 F 33; *Those Were the Days* (At

Good Old Sitewah), premiere at Knox College, 24 Je 59; *21 Days*, scene from, 20 My 74; *Virginia City*, premiere at Virginia City, Nev., celebration, 3 Ap 25; Virginia City, Nev., officials claim report on premiere false (L), 15 Ap 7; readers claim no roughness at premiere (L), 6 My 4; *Wuthering Heights*, N.Y. critics award as best picture, death scene from, 8 Ja 16

Movie industry, see also France; *Of Mice and Men* most economical Grade A picture in decade, cost, 8 Ja 42; *The Birth of a Nation* filming discussed, 15 Ja 40; *Grapes of Wrath* photos match Okie pictures publ. in LIFE, 19 F 10; Warner Club entertainment burlesques Hollywood, movie life, 18 Mr 14; factual film *The Fight for Life*, govt. finances, 18 Mr 98; *Irene* to revive musical comedy popularity, 8 Ap 59

Movie talent, sketches of new starlets, possible future, training, poses (c), 29 Ja 37; stars popularize Pres. Birthday Ball, 12 F 19

Mueeler, Ernest, seat on head (c), 13 My 23

Mule(s), believed over 40 years old (L), 6 My 6

Mummy(ies), dead man's hair growing, identity sought, 12 F 95

Mundelein, Cardinal George, Stritch succeeds, 15 Ja 18

Mundt, Karl, comments on Mrs. Roosevelt's report on House floor, defends South Dakota (L), 26 F 2

Muni, Paul, antics at Warner Club party, 18 Mr 14

Munich Conf., excerpts from Henderson's book on, 1 Ap 80

Munition(s)

See also World War II, Arms equipment

Firearm(s), Sam Colt's Paterson revolver model patent, 15 Ap 16

Gun(s), LIFE report on Springfield rifle corrected (L), 1 Ja 2; Japanese operating anti-aircraft, 22 Ja 56; Gatling's patent model of machine gun, 15 Ap 16; U.S. Army tests new 90-mm. anti-aircraft, 155-mm. field gun, 105-mm. howitzer, insufficient number, 15 Ap 39; number of Gatling gun barrels corrected (L), 6 My 6

Murder, see Crime

Murder Inc., see Crime, Murder

Murmanak, see Russia, Cities & Towns; World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns

Murphy, Frank, announces Fed. Grand Jury to hear cases of sabotage, 8 Ja 11; appointed Supreme Court Justice, at desk, didn't want job, 15 Ja 17; Browder claims former Communist friend, 3 F 16; poses as Supreme Court Justice, 19 F 22; vacationing in Fla., rumored discord with Hughes untrue, official Supreme Ct. picture, 29 Ap 30

Murtha, John, Murder ring member, 15 Ap 98

Museum of Fine Arts, Richmond, Va., see Art, Museums

Mus(e)

See also World War II

Conductor(s), Koussevitzky and Boston Symphony, rehearsing, salary, 26 F 43

Instruments, Drums, native Bougainville child beating, 15 Ap 65; tables made from, 13 My 113; Phonograph record(s), LIFE report praised, reader comments on *Traffic Jam* (L), 8 Ja 3; reducing exercises recorded, 8 Ja 38; record holder molded in Textolite, 25 Mr 65; Piano, 18 Mr 12; piano forte model, 15 Ap 14; Trumpets, Bougainville native blowing wooden, 15 Ap 67; Wind, sound vibrations compared with human voice, 11 Mr 90

Jitterbug(s), Betty Hutton's *Little Miss Muffet* routine, 11 Mr 51

Nave, Bougainville man playing wooden trumpet, 15 Ap 67

Opera, starlet taught Wagnerian acting, 12 F 59

Opera companies, Metropolitan, coach Schorr teaches Wagnerian acting, 12 F 59; glamor star Jarmila Novotna, 4 Mr 86; Paris, cost, 18 Mr 62

Orchestra, Symphony, Boston, size, rehearsing, conductor, 26 F 43; Phila. Orchestra, Stokowski's part-time work, 26 F 43

Song(s), radio popularity in 1930's, 26 F 76; Trinidad Calypso popular in U.S., examples, singers, 8 Ap 98; British starlet on radio commentator Lord Haw-Haw, 22 Ap 39; bird songs, notes, 17 Je 64; *Alice Blue Gown*, Anna Neagle dancing to, 8 Ap 59; *Beer Barrel Polka*, The, London's favorite, 29 Ja 19; *Bombs over England*, used in German propaganda film, 13 My 19; *Calypso*, Trinidad songs popular in U.S., examples, names of singers, carnival in Harlem, 8 Ap 98; *Confucius Say*, popularity, song sheet cover, 19 F 30; *Franklin D. Roosevelt Jones*, popular in London, 29 Ja 19; *Grand Old Flag*, A, Roosevelt awards composer Cohan medal for, college students singing in play scene, 27 My 80; *Little Miss Muffet*, Betty Hutton singing, dance routine, 11 Mr 51; *Man Who Comes Around*, The, popular at drive-in restaurant, 26 F 84; *My Heart Belongs to Daddy*, sung by Mary Martin's townspeople on return, 8 Ja 24; *Oh, Johnny*, sales, 4 Mr 88; *Over There*, Roosevelt awards composer Cohan medal, 27 My 80; *Tomorrow Is a Lovely Day*, from *Louisiana Purchase*, London hit, 10 Je 103; *Traffic Jam*, reader claims "hottest thing this side of hell" (L), 8 Ja 3; *You'd Be Surprised*, Bonnie Baker singing, night outshot *Oh Johnny*, 4 Mr 88

Mussolini, Benito, forming United Italian front, terms, 22 Ja 18; Ribbentrop visits, 18 Mr 26; meets Hitler at Brennero, 25 Mr 22; Munich conf., 1 Ap 73; Henderson describes Munich conf., 1 Ap 80; receives Hungarian Premier, 8 Ap 32; with Hitler at Brennero, 8 Ap 34; with Kader at 1938 naval review, 29 Ap 90; joke and cartoon on telephone conversation with Hitler (L), 6 My 11; promising silence, won't explain actions, 20 My 34; ready to enter war, awaiting certain German victory, 27 My 29; with King, 27 My 94; King Victor Emmanuel might abdicate if war comes, 27 My 94; appointed Premier, 1922; believed to be loyal to Royalty, presented to King in Black-shirt, respects and consults King, 27 My 99; friendly with Butler, photo in book, 3 Je 110; determined to enter war, 10 Je 28; saluting students from balcony, 10 Je 38; announces Italy's entering war, 17 Je 82

Muskens, John, minister's ordination, 6 My 50

Myskine, Carl, signed article and photographs on Finnish winter war, difficulties, sketch, 29 Ja 57; report praised (L), 19 F 4; on Finnish soldiers

on leave, patrol, in snow dugout (L), 18 Mr 11

Myers, Roden K., taking oath of office, 1 Ja 18

Myra, Jean (cp), 1 Ap 11

N

Nagler, Fred, *The Crucifixion* (ic), museum buys, sketch, style, *Last Supper*, *Healing the Sick* reproduced, 25 Mr 41

Namur, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns

Nancy, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns

Napoleon, see Bonaparte

Narvik, see World War II, Neutrals, Norway, Cities & Towns; World War, Norway, Cities & Towns

Nashville, Tenn., reader comments on (L), 5 F 2

Nasmitth, Sir Martin E. Dunbar, welcomes *Exeter* crew, 4 Mr 28

Natches, Miss, Negro dance hall fire, number killed, bodies, 6 My 32

Nathan, Geo. J., book *Encyclopedia of the Theatre* publ., apartment at night club, overcoat hobby, with Julie Hayden, 11 Mr 52

Nat'l Bd. of Review, picks *Confessions of a Nazi Spy* as best 1939 picture, 8 Ja 16

Nat'l Broadcasting Co., annual party for diplomats' children, 1 Ja 20

Nat'l Cancer Institute, see Cancer Institute, Nat'l

Nat'l Forest, Ariz., CCC camp, projects, 15 Ap 78

Nat'l Press Club, see Press Club, Nat'l

Nat'l Rifle Assn., work, 24 Je 79

Nat'l Ski Patrol, see Ski Patrol, Nat'l

Natural History, Amer. Museum of, color display on what animals see and how, 26 F 60

Navajo Indians, see U.S., Indian(s)

Nay, Fred'k, *Ajax* hero, honored, with parents, 4 Mr 29

Neagle, Anna, dance routine in *Irene*, career, scenes from movies (c), 8 Ap 59

Near East, see World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Near

Nebraska, Roosevelt and Dewey win pres., Cochran wins Senatorial primary, 22 Ap 78

Negro(es), allowed to hear Taft speech in St. Petersburg, none attend, 19 F 19; "Peg-Lex" Bates dancer, rivals Bill Robinson, 19 F 84; Amer. Youth Congress delegates parading in Washington, posters, 26 F 18; children's costume parade in Fla., winner, 4 Mr 94; artist uses LIFE cover and photograph as subject for watermelon painting, 11 Mr 112; Trinidad Calypso songs, examples, singers' names, carnival, 8 Ap 98; study of black spot natives of Bougainville in So. Pacific, features, customs, lives discussed, 15 Ap 59; pygmy at country carnival, 15 Ap 102; pres. vote influence Booker T. Washington memorial stamp, 22 Ap 78; dance hall fire, number killed, bodies, 6 My 32; S. birth-control clinics, prenatal care, treatment, mother with children, syphilis baby, midwives, 6 My 64; little boy's reaction to blood test, 13 My 123; LIFE picture of man with balls in mouth brightens up newspaper office (L), 20 My 12; little boy soaked while playing on fountain, 10 Je 112; 8 ft. 7 in. boy with two-normal sized girls, 10 Je 116; Joe Louis career, 17 F 6

Nehru, Jawaharlal, readers praise report (L), 1 Ja 3; photographs Gandhi and Sardar Patel at meeting, 11 Mr 108

Nelson, Viscount, greatest naval admiral, ship figurehead, tactics, Trafalgar sea battle, flag-ship victory, 29 Ap 77; bust of, mementoes at Lloyd's, 3 Je 96

Netherlands India. See also World War II

Bali, raja, 22 Ja 55; boys doing monkey dance, full-page picture of girl in dance costume, 22 Ja 64

Borneo, vulnerable to Jap. attack, oil base moved to Sumatra, 22 Ja 56

Java, mayor, most civilized Dutch island, hard-ship for Japs to capture, rice fields, labor, high birth rate, 22 Ja 55; Cities & Towns, Batavia, ship loaded with sand in harbor, 22 Ja 63

Sumatra, oil bases moved to, oil storage tanks, 22 Ja 57

Netherlands

See also World War II

Colonies & Possessions, East Indies, size, population, rulers, defense equipment, appropriation; protection against Jap. attack, oil production, plants, quinine, white people, full-page pictures of workers walking, young Bali girl in costume, map, 22 Ja 55; LIFE report praised, statement on rice importation clarified (L), 19 F 6

Crown Princess Juliana, picture postal of daughters sold for charity, 22 Ap 103; flees to London with family, 27 My 30

Foreign Relations, Japan may attack Dutch Indies for oil, Indies defense, 22 Ja 55

Government, moved to England, 27 My 11; Queen states reasons for flight to London, continues functioning, 3 Je 37

Prince Bernhard, photographs daughters, 22 Ap 103; flees to London with family, 27 My 30

Princess Beatrix, with sister, picture postal sold for charity, 22 Ap 103; flees to London with parents, 27 My 30

Princess Irene, with sister, picture postal sold for charity, 22 Ap 103; carried in box to London, 27 My 30

Queen Wilhelmina, on Nazi invasion, 20 My 34; flees to London with family, 27 My 30; exclusive statement to LIFE on reason for flight to London, on govt. functioning, hopes for Holland resurrection, 3 Je 27

Trade, rumored buying German guns for cash, 8 Ja 16

Neurath, Baron von, with Hacha, 1 Ap 80

New England Museum of Natural History (Boston), "natural" photographs, 5 F 7

New Hampshire, pres. primaries, Roosevelt, Bridges lead, 25 Mr 22

New Jersey, Cromwell to run for U.S. Senate, 6 My 32; Edison running for governor, 17 F 84

New Mexico, history, geography, vacation lure, caverns, mines, ranches, products (ic), 13 My 70; pres. primary, comment on bird in plowed field (L), 3 Je 6

New Orleans, La., campaign parades mock Long machine, candidate Jones before St. Louis Cathedral, 29 Ja 14; old red-light district to be torn down, 29 Ja 107

Newspaper(s), see also World War II, Press coverage; radio pictures perfected in 1930's, 26

F 75; most political campaign space given Wilkie in early June, 24 Je 26

Newspaper column(s), *My Day* start, popularity, 1 F 73; Dorothy Dix advice to the women discussed, popularity, 22 Ap 105; Dorothy Dix thanks LIFE for report, reader praises (L), 13 My 2

Newspaper correspondent(s), American's experiences in China with Japanese officials, 15 Ap 8; Washington Star White House correspondent appointed Dist. of Columbia comm., 22 Ap 102

New York, Dept. of Labor precautions against silicosis in Dela. Aqueduct, 1 Ap 65; Roosevelt wins primary, 15 Ap 27

New York, N.Y., Rockefeller Center Christmas display, night view, full-page picture, 1 Ja 16; Foreign Trade Zone, 3000 trucks awaiting shipment to France, 8 Ja 15; U.S. Supreme Ct. met in Royal Exchange, 1790, 12 F 22; Nat'l Frankfurter's post in Dept. of Finance, 17 F 54; men peddling Confucius sheet in Times Square, 19 F 30; nine-inch snow fall, 26 F 22; 1933 NRA parade, 26 F 76; S.S. *Queen Elizabeth*, *Queen Mary*, *Normandie* in sailing docks, 18 Mr 31; aerial photo of Manhattan (ic), 1 Ap 10; opposition to Bertrand Russell's appointment to C. C. N. Y. Bd. of Ed. unopposed, taxpayer's suit against, 1 Ap 23; taxpayer's suit against Russell upheld, appointment revoked, 15 Ap 30; rackets investigation, 22 Ap 90; North Beach Airport noise may spoil Stadium concerts, 10 Je 26

N.Y. Boys Club, see Boys Club of N. Y.

N.Y. Drama Critics Circle, postponed annual award, 13 My 48

New Yorker, Hotel, caters Clipper ship flight, 3 Je 16

New Yorker, The, cartoon on Mrs. Roosevelt visiting mines, 5 F 72; cartoon on sub-deb remark about *Gone With the Wind*, 26 F 67; cartoon on socialites going to Trans-Lux to kiss Roosevelt, reproduced, 26 F 74; cartoon popularity, comments on cartoons shown in Rhode Is. School of Design show (L), 13 My 2

N.Y. French Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals

N.Y. Grand Central Art Galleries, see Art, Galleries

N.Y. Herald Tribune, Eliot suggests U.S. mail be carried to Europe in warships, 3 F 13; comment on Browder singing *Swan Song*, *Banner* at campaign meeting, 12 F 24; editorial on photos of destroyed Russian 44th division, 12 F 28; flays court firing St. Louis Post Dispatch, 15 Ap 36

N.Y. Mirror, claims Roosevelt's pro-Ally speech was known to pres. before delivery, sales, 28; photograph of miaowing cat, popularity, sales, 6 My 14

N.Y. Stock Exchange, Laning painting of floor in Oct. 24, 1929; losses in crash, 26 F 78

N.Y. World's Fair, see Exposition(s)

N.Y. World-Telegram, LIFE picture of Negro with balls in mouth brightens up office (L), 20 My 12

New Zealand

Minority(ies), Maori native in England shows hatred for Hitler, 6 My 116

Nice, Perce Indians, see U.S., Indian(s)

Nick, John, indicted in union bribery, cartoon on, case discussed, 15 Ap 26

Night club(s), British soldiers celebrating Xmas in London's Coconut Grove, 29 Ja 19; number in Miami and Miami Beach, install stoves, 4 Mr 65; Club 21 rears corner for Geo. J. Nathan, 11 Mr 54; British forbid nudity, stripes, acts, chorines, acts, "Golden Idol" girl, 29 Ap 34; Harry's New Yorker in Chi., employees, salaries, profits, 13 My 78; European cafes, girls, acts, 3 Je 114

1939, TIME asks readers to name "threadbare thirties" wins, 12 F 22; review of U.S. life, celebrities, fashions, newspapers, disasters, revolts, scientific advancements, politics, crises, stockmarket, 26 F 67

NKPM, Sumatra oil well, 22 Ja 57

Nobel Prize, Physics, Lawrence awarded for cyclotron, 5 F 42

Noe, Jan., loses in La. primary, backs Jones, election day fights, 29 Ja 13; Long claims support (L), 19 F 8

Normandie, S.S., size, in N.Y. dock beside *Queen Mary*, *Queen Elizabeth*, 18 Mr 31

Normandy, see France, States & Provinces

North, John R., and Gargantuan, 26 F 63

North Amer. Aviation Inc., Inglewood, 27 My 91

North Attleboro, Mass., monument, road sign, Main Street, and Joe Martin, 1 Ja 49

North Beach Airport, see Aviation, Airport(s)

North Carolina, sixth court public-health service, 6 My 65; Rhododendron King, 10 Je 26

North Carolina, S.S., launched, 24 Je 30

Northern Ireland, Foreign relations, see Eire, Foreign Relations

North Star, exposed picture proves not in center of Northern heavens, 8 Ja 63

Norway

See also World War II

Cities & Towns, Hamar, govt. evacuates to, 6 My 94

Crown Prince Olaf, anecdotes on (L), 6 My 13; running for shelter from Nazi bombs, reportedly bound for north, 13 My 26

Government, evacuates to Hamar, 6 My 94

History, Russia grabbed Finland from 1809; took Norway from Denmark; secession from Swedish Union, 1905, 13 My 89

King Haakon, anecdotes on (L), 6 My 13; fled to Oslo when Nazis invaded, 6 My 92; Nazis intended to capture, 6 My 101; running for shelter from Nazi bombs at Elverum, reportedly bound for north, 13 My 26

Nazi Party, head Quisling, conspiracy in Nazi invasion, 6 My 98; unpopular, newspaper, 6 My 100; sent tourists and freighters before invasion into country (L), 3 Je 6; never considered serious, 10 Je 22

Queen Maud, anecdotes on (L), 6 My 13

Reconstruction, freed prisoners to work on, Germans lower bank rate to free capital for, 10 Je 98

Social conditions, writer on trustfulness and naivete (L), 6 My 13

Notes Daniel Cathedral, see Religion, Cathedral(s)

Novotna, Jarmila, new Metropolitan star, opera costumes, popularity, sketch, family, refuses movie offers, 4 Mr 86

Nudity, Britain in 1930's, Calif. wedding, 26 F 77; purges wartime entertainment, strip tease acts, 29 Ap 34; sunbath boy, marks from lights, 24 Je 26

Nugent, Elliott, in *The Male Animal*, scene, 29 Ja

27; Thurber friendship *, 22 Ap 108
Noyes, Frank S., flays Quigley beliefs *. 19 F 11
Noyes, James, 7c see Railroads, Trains
Sun 48; 7c see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman
Nurse, Fanny, with Hoover, aids Finnish
relief, sketch 19 F 28
Nylon, women's stockings, 2c 74; tests prove
superiority over other stockings, popularity, girls
modeling, 10 Je 61

1

Oberch, ... C., Nazi broadcasts to22 Ap 42
French ... trial in absentia, sentence22 Ap 42
... Pal, in *The Fighting 69th*,29 Ja 33
O'Brien, Virginia, in *Meet the People*,26 F 39
movie contract26 F 39
Ochromsky, see Medical camp15 Ap 80
O'Connell, ... Johnson, aptitude tests at1 Ap 54
O'Dell, Inst.1 Ap 54
O'Dell, Mrs. Elizabeth, funeral, home, family10 Je 105
Ode to Gloria,10 Je 105
O'Dwyer, Michael, Moslem kills25 Mr 22
O'Dwyer, Wm., investigating Bklyn. mur- der15 Ap 97
Ogden, Lemart, campaign strategy15 Ja 27
O'Hara, Maureen, in *The Hunchback of Notre Dame*1 Ja 37
Ohio, relief com. * 1 Ja 16; readers comment on8 Ja 21
special Rep. victories hailed as Nov. omen, Mr Bolton succeeds18 Mr 95
O'Hara, M. ... Tax-rebate tax system, 18 Mr 95
Oklahoma, ... with houseparty Queen8 Ja 60
O.S., U.S. may stop shipping to Japan, importance of Dutch East Indies, Japan may seize, 22 Ja 35; Centralia-Salem oil field, Iran, production, net pictures, expected24 Je 82
O'Keefe, ... Y.W.F.B. harker24 Je 82
O'Malley, P., playing shuffleboard in Miami, 4 Mr 62
Oliver, Douglas, studies black spot people, wife, with natives15 Ap 59
Oliver, Laurence, divorce suit * 15 Ja 18; in15 Ja 31; expected to marry Vivien Leigh * 11 Mr 28; in *Romeo and Juliet* (vic), 20 My 71; in 21 Days, career, former wife, love affair, 20 My 74; plays role on Vivien Leigh and himself (L)10 Mr 74
Olympic ... Club swimming pool,15 Ap 71
Oman, Neh. Iano contest, winner * 18 Mr 111
O'Malley, Pat, Erbert stories publ. in *The Lancashire Lad*, popularity,6 My 110
Omph, American Speech references to4 Mr 6
Oranston, Ape(s)4 Mr 6
Osby, Kazim, in Erzincan with Inönü, 29 Ja 20; smartest Turkish Army general, 8 Ap 87
or, see names of individual
Orlando, Fla. Airport, see Aviation, Airports
Orlando, ... war machines mfr.,17 Je 82
Orms, Mrs. T. Wallace, at Astor's Bermuda party, richest woman in Canada, 29 Ja 76
Ryan, John E., raises funds for Finnish monuments19 F 29
Oscarborg, Walter,19 F 29
or, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Oswald, Adolf L., Nazi propagandist10 Je 52
ostermann, Hugo, war work praised15 Ja 28
otmark, see Germany, States & Provinces
Ottschlich, London15 Ja 28
Ottawa,26 F 94
Ouzensky, Maria, in *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet*4 Mr 76
Overseas Highway, PWA built, cost1 Ap 66
owls, horned, clutching rabbit5 F 7
Oxyford and Asquith, Countess of, with8 Ap 92
oyals(s), factory29 Ja 29
oyard attached to, 4 Mr 95
ozral, Faik, in Erzincan with Inönü, 29 Ja 20

F

Paasilvi, Juho, reports on delegation's 1939 Kremlin visits (L), * 4 Mr 10; negotiates Russian-Finnish peace * , 18 Mr 26; signs pact * , 25 Mr 22
 Pacelli, Eugenio, see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Popes, Pius XII
 Pacific Limited, see Railroad trains
 Pacific Ocean, Bougainville Is. in South, natives' lives discussed, map 15 Ap 59
 Pacifism, in Britain, number, treatment given, mock and real trials, pacifist organizations, duties given * 11 Mr 35
 Paderewski, Ignace, head sculpture sheched into N.Y. World's Fair bldg. 13 My 109
 Padgett, F. J., Polish Relief, Inc., war relief work * 24 Je 79
 Pahlmann, Wm., decorated Billy Rose home * 13 My 113
 Painting(s), see Art
 Pajala, see World War II, Neutrals, Sweden, Cities & Towns
 Palmer, Audrey, with Herbert Fields, in *Dr. Barker* (L) 18 Mr 59
 Palmolive Building (Chicago, Ill.), night view, 17-story lighted star 1 Ja 16
 Panama Canal, difficulties in protecting safety zone * 3 Je 106
 Pan American Airways, British seize mail at Bermuda, future stops cancelled * 4 Mr 22; first four-engined Stratoliner, test flight, cost, w/e * Ap 25; Brazilian *Clipper* examined for yellow fever mosquito in Fla. 27 My 41; trans-Atlantic flights, winter difficulties, photographs of European flight, passengers, interior, 3 Je 17
 Pan-Amer. relation(s), Richmond, Va. art museum sponsors Argentine show * , 29 Ja 16
 Roosevelt denounces Nazi methods, warns U.S. "in most force with force," * , 29 Ap 30
 Pan-Amers. Scientific Congress, Roosevelt's address quoted * 20 My 34
 Panda(s), riding heavy horse 20 My 120
 Papal State, see Vatican
 Paquet au Front, Le, war relief work * 24 Je 78
 Parachute(s), see Aviation
 Parade(s), La. gubernatorial primary, 29 Ja 14; Amer. Youth Congress in Washington, posters, 26 F 18; 1933 NRA in New York, 26 F 76; Negro children in Fla., costumes, winner, 4 Mr 94
 Paris, Count of, in France * 27 My 21
 Paris, see France, Cities & Towns; World War II,

*Mention, but no picture.

France, Cities & Towns
Paris Opera, see Music, Opera companies
Parks, Bernice, in *Meet the People* 26 F 40
Parrish, Helen, sketch, posing 29 J 39
Parthenogenesis, see Medicine, Reproduction, Art-
science
Pasternak, Joe, duplicates LIFE picture
in scene in *It's a Date* 19 F 13
Patel, Sardar, with Gandhi 11 Mr 108
Patent(s), 150th anniversary of U. S. Office, bri-
tish history, number issued, models of famous, 15
Ap 14; style show held for anniversary, fash-
ionable models, industrial designs, 29 Ap 111
two old Mason, Jr. model, 15 Ap 6; My 6;
diagram of early airplane (L), 6 My 8
Patrick, Gail, in *My Favorite Wife* 13 My 55
Patterson, Geo. S., sketch 24 Je 72
Paul Dana, S. S., icebound, upside-down
photo of coastguard rescuing shows
skull 29 Ja 79
Pavey, Jesse I., questioned for census
family 18 Mr 22
Peabody, Polly, on Allied retreat from
Namson, sketch (L) 27 My 8
Peabody, sketch, see Education, Colleges & Uni-
versities, Harvard U.
Peacock(s), feathers placed over model's
face, eyes 10 Je 114
Pearly Kings and Queens, see Costumer(s)
Pegler, Westbrook, office, at work, crusades against
corrupt unionism, exposed Scalse, 6 My 34;
reading Scalse's picture of unbuttoned coat
(L), 27 My 4
Peking, see China, Cities & Towns
Pelham, Mass., town meeting, issues,
voters 4 Mr 90
Pelley, Wm., praises Dies Comm. at
meeting on anti-Semitism 19 F 22
Pendergast, Thos., Kansas City, city machine con-
trol, 15 Ap 27; leaves jail, 10 Je 27
Pène du Bois, see du Bois
Penguin(s), Byrd sends emperor to Wash. D.C.,
zoo, 18 Mr 26; report on corrected, Byrd
brings back similar in 1935, stuffed in museum
(L), 1 Ap 6
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh reliefers rebel against
milk act, law discussed, criticism 29 Ap 38
Pepper, Claude, proposed sale of U. S.
Army and Navy planes to Allies 17 Je 82
Perkins, Frances, Lewis call "wooly in
the head" 12 F 4
Perry, Oliver H., in Lake Erie battle 29 F 78
Pershing, John J., and Foch in World War I, 20
My 94; calls at White House, 10 Je 27

Pert

Cities & Towns, Lima, earthquake, damage, debris 24 Je 101
 Pétaín, Henri, Louis Roosevelt will be re-elected, 29 Ap 101
 Pétaín, Henri, Lucien Reynaud as Premier, announces surrender of France " 24 Je 30
 Peterson, Roger T., paintings of State birds (cr) 27 Je 58
 Petty, Geo., Merlin denies influence; Petty girl (d) (L) 27 My 7
 Petty, Mary, cartoon " 22 Ap 72
 Phelan, Jack, wrestling " 29 Ap 72
 Phelan, Spain " 29 Ap 72
 Philadelphia, Penna., U. S. Supreme Ct. met in City Hall, 1791, 12 F 50; chosen for Republican conv., money promised " 26 F 22; cooking instructions given in Broadwood Auditorium, 6 My 44; history, Republicanism, views (ic), Union League, govt., painting of city council, mayor, and, odd sights, "Main line," inhabitants, 24 Je 62
 Phila. Academy of Music, interior, popularity, acoustics 24 Je 73
 Philadelphia Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
 Phillip, Robt., Hollywood bound, work, sketch, wife, nude, statue, statue, Letty, Derelicts, My Wife, (ic), 8 Cr 62; contest, short on number of marriages (L) " 29 Ap 6; Derelicts selected to appear at Cranbrook-LIFE exhibition, 27 My 64

Philippine Islands

See also World War II

Economics & Finance, sugar factions want U. S. to maintain control, fear Jap. economic invasion when U. S. gives independence *.....1 Ap 1

Foreign relations, Japan, Filipinos fear economic invasion when U. S. gives independence *.....1 Ap 16

Independence, factions, U. S. control, fear Jap. economic invasion if U. S. drops hold over, Quezon's views towards *.....1 Ap 14

Philippines, Barney, *Let's Get It Together*, *.....26 F 39

Philippines, H., quoted on what U. S. needs *.....10 Je 26

Philippines, John, signed article on King Carol, sketch *.....19 F 72

Philippines, Wm., plans to visit Manila, assured of plans within next 30 days, 13 My 36;

with Italian King, 27 My 94

Phillips, Ze Barney T., on way to Congress opening *.....15 Ja 17

Philosophy, Confucian maxims popular *.....19 F 30

Photograph records, see Music, Instruments

Photography

Camera(s), method of killing lens reflection, 19 F 54; X-ray photographs heart's expansion and contraction, 12 My 61

Candace, Miss, California, chosen in Long Beach, Calif., addicts photograph poem, 22 Ap 83; boys photograph selves in dime booth, 17 Je 100

Composite picture(s), see also Photography, Trick; girl diving, 12 F 35

Kodachrome, picture from *Kodachrome and How to Use It*, history, inventor, principle, developing process, 1 Ap 10; report praised, book *Kodachrome and How to Use It* publication date corrected (L) *, 15 Ap 7

Relief, moon's surface, 29 Ja 7

Surround, picture, British actress with head above floor, 29 Ap 19

Telescopic lens, U-boat photographs British freighter sinking perpendicularly, full-page picture, 15 Ja 19

Trick, upside-down wirephoto of icebound ship resembles skull, 29 Ja 79; girl blows out candles, features appear through glass, 11 Mr 110; man photographs self five times playing poker, 1 Ap 96; props create illusions, "upside-down rocs", girls falling, flying bowling pins, shark and diver fighting, surrealist portrait, 29 Ap 106; female surrealist, 29 Ap 106; female impersonator embracing self, 6 My 115; reader comments on prop pictures, asks firms using

(L) * 20 My 4; men's shadows on ground with hats, 10 Je 115
Physics, see Science
Piano(s), see Music, Instruments
Picasso, Pablo, in Paris studio, works tour U. S., periods, financial success, career, paintings (ic), 4 Mr 56; comment on paintings, reader copies (L), 25 Mr 29
Pickel, Fred, world champion smoke ring blower, stunts, sketch, 20 My 6; reader claims better smoke ring blowing record (L) *, 10 Je 6
Pierce, Doris May, sketch, 24 Je 61
Pig(s), frozen, stacked in London warehouse, 1 Ja 43; Bougainville natives carry to feast, care given, 15 Ap 46
Pine Bar, First Church, see Religion
Pinafore(s), summer styles, prices, 20 My 64
"Ping Girl", see Landis, Carol
Pinocchio, reader flays Disney's interpretation of happy character (L), 15 Ja 6; precision metal reflector makes girl's face reverse, 29 Ap 108
Pipe(s), toothless man devises muzzle to hold, 15 Ja 6; Chinese, 6 My 115
Piper Cub, see Aviation, Airplanes
Pittman, Key, on way to Congress opening, 15 Ja 17; examines Chinese petition, full-page picture, 25 Mr 22
Pittsburgh, Pa., reliefers rebel against milk act, criticism, 29 Ap 38
Pope(s), see Religion, Catholic Church, Rom., Pope(s)
Planet(s), see Science, Astronomy
Plastics, types, hues, household equipment advantages, machinery (ic), 25 Mr 62
Platt, Ruthford, color photos of spring buds, 18 Mr 73
Platt, Ruthford, *Conquing Co., Two on an Island* producers, 19 F 42
Pliofilm, shower curtain, 26 F 75
Plunkett, Patricia, No. 1 debutante, sketch, full-page picture, 8 Ja 16; reader asks for financial rating (L) *, 29 Ja 4
Poe, Edgar Allan, Phila. house, once listed in phone book, 22 F 42
Poetry, Valentine verses, 22 F 42; Nash on the turtle quoted (L) *, 25 Ap 8; popularity of O'Malley's "Erbert," stanzas, book on publ., 6 My 110

Pols

See also World War II

Foreign relations, excerpts from Henderson's book on activities from Nazi-Soviet Pact signing to start of hostilities 8 Apr 68

Nazi Party, 1939 8 Apr 68

Troopers, wheel emblem replaces forbidden swastika 17 Je 13

Poll(s) & Survey(s), FORTUNE shows Roosevelt leading pres. choice over both Dem. and Rep. candidates 1 Je 16; Long discusses election poll findings (L) 19 Apr 68

WPA survey on traveling preferences of migratory workers 18 Mr 32; Gallup poll on pres. choice between Roosevelt and Vandenberg, Hull and Vandenberg 29 Ap 30; Willkie popularity increasing 2 Je 25

Pomerania, see World War II, Poland, States & Provinces

Pommer, Chas., in painting of Phila. City Council (ic) 24 Je 66

Pons, Lily, cast of hands 29 Ap 110

Pony(ies), reader poses with 43-yr.-old, bearded 6 My 4

Poodle, French taught manners, jumping 17 Je 68

Pope(s), see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman

Porpoise(s), reader claims meat tasty (L) 8 Ja 3; first born in captivity, birth discussed, dies, artificial respiration fails, 26 F 28; mother dog killed, conceived on birth, dorsal fin statement corrected (L) 18 Apr 68

Port-au-Prince, see Haiti, Cities & Towns

Portsmouth, see World War II, Naval bases

Portugal

Colonies & Possessions, Azores, aerial view of Horta, Clipper ship landing at, 3 Je 18
Port of Wyndham, S. S., loading freight at, N. Y. pier 8 Ja 11
Posen, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Potters, plains butler's tea-serving etiquette (L), 24 Je 6
Post, Wiley, plane *Winnie Mae* in Smithsonian Inst., 17 Je 100
Potokoi, Jerzy, Nazis claim report charges Roosevelt's war question diverts attention from nat'l affairs 8 Ap 32
Potters, Harold, Jr., hanging at Bowdoin Coll. with date, sketch 8 Ja 9
Poultry, what chicken looks like to hens (c), 26 F 60; Testosterone makes chicks grow combs and crow like roosters, 26 F 75; chick hatched under pressure plates, 25 Mr 47; explanation of chick hatched in pressure machine, newsreel seq. (L), 15 Ap 6
Pound, Sir Dudley, welcomes *Exeter* crew, 4 Mr 28
Powell, Kyre, publicity for Venice, Cal., 22 Ja 7
Power, Josephine, wins "car-hop" popularity contest (c), 26 F 15
Power-Waters, Pierce, with John Barrymore 12 F 86
Preissner, Nelson, interviewing T. 19 F 18
Prague, Germany, sketch, 20 F 15
Precognition, see also Extra-sensory perception, defined *, 15 Ap 1
Preissner, June, tumbling, movie future, sketch, full-page pictorial 1 Ap 70
Presbyterian Church, see Religion
Presidents, winning dinner, pres. candidates speak on unfitness 18 Mr 105
Pressure, 3-million-lb. testing press, uses, mechanism, 25 Mr 42; explanation of chick hatched in testing machine, newsreel sequence (L), 15 Ap 6
Preston, Phil, Duke U. pres., with Rhine, 15 Ap 60
Preston, Phil, romancer, on push cart, 24 Ap 68
Price, Geo., style, cartoon *, 22 Ap 74; illustration for book *The Lancashire Lad* *, 6 My 110
Price, Jas. H., rides with Lord Lothian, Rockefeller at Williamsburg 4 Mr 22
Primo de Rivera, José, reader praises, anecdote, crypt questioned (L) *, 1 Ja 2
Printers, marks, printer's marks, of famous trademarks, color swatches 19 F 37
Printing, facsimile, by photo perfected, "published" in home receivers, 26 F 75
Prison(s), see Crime; Concentration camp(s)
World War II, Prisoners & Executions
Private lying, see Aviation
Prix de Rome, see Art, Contests
Professional Golfers' Assn. of Amer., see Golfers' Assn. of Amer., Professional
Promise (dog), sketch, in movie *The Bis-cuit Eater*, possibilities 6 My 7

Propeller(s), see Aviation
Prostitution, see Crime
Protestant Episcopal Church, see Religion
Pruitt, John, Jr., arrested in Christian Front charge 29 Ja 24
Provence, see France, States & Provinces
Providence, R. L., Olneyville Boys' Club, swimming pool 15 Ap 11
Prussia, see Germany, History
Psychology, see also Extra-Sensory Perception, common artists' drawings portraying states of mind reproduced, praise, 8 Ja 52; mental aptitude tests, examples, given at Stevens Inst., 1 Ap 54; professor hypnotizes student in class, trance, suggestive power, 20 My 78
Psychology, child, Normal Child Development Study, research, metabolism changes, reasoning powers, upside down position 26 F 31
Public, see Great Britain
Public Opinion, Amer. Institute of, Long dispute over L.A. election poll findings (L.), 19 F 8; poll on pres. choice between Roosevelt and Vandenberg, Hull and Vandenberg, results *, 29 Ap 20; Willkie popularity increasing *, 24 Je 25
Public utility(ies), TVA duplicated power lines, PWA offered TVA power at loss, Public Utility Act may break commonwealth & Southern C. A. holidays, more, 13 My 101
Puck, cartoons on anti-Grant third term (cr) 22 Ap 16
Pukka, see Puukko
Pulitzer, Jos., at St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* patch trial 15 Ap 36
Purvis, Melvin, and Dillinger capture, sketch, daughter born *, 11 Mr 71; readers dispute parry in Dillinger killing, book *American Agent* killing 1 Ap 2
Puukko, popular uses, blade, man testing edge, 12 F 10; correct spelling, pronunciation (L.), 4 Mr 8

1

Quadruplets, sharecropper gives birth to, in incubators; one-yr-old Badgett girls, frequency 19 F 26
 Quail(s), Albany, Ga., hunting center, movie *The Biscuit Eater* about bird dog * 6 My 2
 Quaker(s), see Religion, Friends,
 Quaint, see Curious,
 Day dinner, identity (L) 12 F 8
 Quartz, illuminating rod 34 J 54
Queen Elizabeth, S. S., reaches N. Y., cost, size, secret voyage, in dock beside *Queen Mary*, *Normandie*, full-page picture 18 Mr 30
Queen Mary, S. S., size, in N. Y. dock beside *Normandie*, 8 pages 18 Mr 30
 Quip(s), may be, transport, Anzacs to Near East, possible route, 1 Ap 36; comments on three funnels (L) * 22 Ap 4
 Queen Wilhelmina Fund, Inc., war work * 24 J 79
 Queiros Filho, Alvaro de S., photographs self in upside-down plane 29 J 80
 Quezon, Manuel, in U. S., with Philippine flag, toasts J. J. and Philippine independence, sketch, personality, children, 1 Ap 14
 Quigley, Martin, *Grapes of Wrath* photos match Okie pictures publ. in LIFE * 19 F 10
 Quincy, U. S. S., sent to Uruguay* 10 J 28
 Quinine, see Medicine, Drugs
 Quisling, Vidkun, Germans make Norwegian prisoner, sketch 6 J 86; sketch London Times discards name, new word for traitor, 6 My 98; activities leading to German invasion of Norway * 6 My 100

1

Rabbit(s), fatherless produced from arti-	
ficially fertilized eggs.....	36 F 75

Results

See also names of networks; World War II, Communications, Radio

Broadcasting, first surgical operation broadcast, appendectomy, 39 Ap 16; Dartmouth coll. student radio broadcast, program sponsors; FCC bans two-tube competitor, 29 Ap 64

Programs, *Alec Templeton* Time, O'Malley comic poetry in Lancashire dialect ?, 6 My 110; *Information Please*, reader quotes experts in correcting *Lie* statement (L) ?, 22 Ja 4; expert Levant, directors worry over inducement ?, 5 F 10; *My*, Wilkie's quest for *My* at table, Wilkie's versatility, 23 Ap 80; *Reveries*, young members, satirical skits, 27 My 110

Television, commercial started 1939, studio scene 26 F 75

Radio City Music Hall, *Spirit of the Dance* statue first rejected, reinstated, 1 Ap 91; *Reveries* record, 20 Ap 80

Radio Corp. of Amer., electronic microscope, inventors, uses, 29 Ap 54

Radio-Keith-Orpheum, *The Hunchback of Notre Dame* rev., cost, sets, 1 Ja 37; to film *Kitty Foye*, *LIFE* presents scenes from book, movie price ?, 25 Mr 81; researcher praises *Kitty Foye* report ?, 22 Ap 2

Rader, Fritz, Hitler's puppet, strictness, career, fighting in North, full-page picture, signed article by Wm. Bayles, 29 Ap 87

Raffa's, H. M. S. *Glowworm* survivors (holding on to Carley life raft, 13 My 110

Railroad (a)

See also Model(s), railroad; World War II,
Transportation, Railroads

Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co., "No. 39"
flat freight run from Chi.-Kansas City, 4 Mr
30; to see new journey, see 20 My 41

Malmö - Helsingborg - Oslo, Germany
needs if Norwegian warfare gets
more serious " 29 Ap 26

Missouri Pacific, passenger train
strikes truck of migratory workers
in Tex., dead " 23 Mr 22

N. Y. Central, *Lake Shore Limited*
wreck cause undetermined, engineer
not responsible (1.) 20 Ap 34

Peoria, Ill., P.W. Union, 24 Ap 34

Phila. headquarters, 24 Je 69; value, "Main
Line," pres., board members, annual meeting,
24 Je 70

Philippine, Buckner's jailed for
trafficking 22 Ap 102

Santa Fe, straining (1.) 10 Je 6

Southern Pacific Co., migratory workers riding
atop flat car, 2-page picture, 18 Mr 32;
man killed after taking head-on picture of
" 1 Mr 32

Southern Railway, *Memphis Special* covered
with ice and snow, full page picture, 5 F

*Mention, but no picture.

Union Pacific Co., Pacific Limited
 Borah's funeral train, 5 F 20
 Wabash, Detroit yards (ic), 22 Ap 64
 Railroad accident(s), Fla. hurricane rescue train derailed, 1935, 26 F 70; City of San Francisco wreck, cause, dead, 26 F 71; train amasses into truck carrying fruit pickers, 25 Mr 24; man killed after taking head-on photo of approaching train, 1 Ap 28; Lake Shore Limited limited wreck, wreck, dead, 29 Ap 32; Lake Shore Limited wreck cause undetermined, engineer not responsible (L), 20 My 11
 Railroad freight, "No. 39" run, Chi-Kansas City route, rates, 4 Mr 50; migratory workers riding atop flat car, two-page picture, 18 Mr 32; comments, corrections on "No. 39" (L), 25 Mr 4
 Railroad Stations, Grand Central Station, ski-train popularity, crowds, 19 F 87
 Railroad train(s), new Hill jounceless streamlined, plywood test cars, suspension discussed, diagram of old and new styles, 20 My 41; reader spots new Hill car in picture (L), 10 Je 6; City of San Francisco, wreck, cause, dead, 26 F 71; man killed after taking head-on photo of approach, 1 Ap 28; Lake Shore Limited, jumps track in N. Y., wreck, number killed, 29 Ap 32; wreck cause undetermined, engineer not responsible (L), 20 My 11; "No. 39," fast freight from Chi-Kansas City, crew, cars, engine, road board, 4 Mr 50; comments, corrections on Live report (L), 25 Mr 4; Pacific Limited, Borah's funeral train, locomotive painted black, 5 F 20
 Ranch(es), fancy attire for girls, boots, prices (c), 22 Ap 47; men's boot styles, prices, 22 Ap 54; comments on dudegirl's beauty (L), 13 My 6; H Bar Y cattle (ic), 13 My 71; McMillan in N. Mex. winter view (ic), 12 Mr 72
 Raub, see World War II, Fortifications
 Rausing, Hermann, Hitler's reputed statement on U. S., 24 Je 30
 Rayburn, Sam, and Joe Martin, 1 Ja 50
 RCA Victor, records for reducing exercise, 8 Ja 38
 Reburn, Stewart, falls while dancing, 29 Ja 16
 Red Cross, Amer., aid to Finland, 19 F 29; ski patrol workers, Mt. Hood Patrol, 18 Mr 37; reports \$1,211,676 supplies sent to Europe's war sufferers, 6 My 32; Bullitt pleads for ships to help refugees, 3 Je 37; drive, work, 24 Je 38
 Red Cross, British, wounded man receives aid at London center, 18 Mr 102
 Redesdale, Baron, admits daughter ill, 5 F 16
 Reducing, see Exercise(s)
 Reed, Margaret A., cancer research with husband, motion pictures of cell work, 17 Je 38
 Rees, T. H., Mexican police, 10 Je 56
 Reese, Beni, at St. Louis Post-Dispatch trial, 15 Ap 36
 Refugee(s), see World War II, Refugees
 Refugees, Internat'l Child, cooperating with Amer. Friends Service Comm., 24 Je 78
 Reisman, Philip, illustrations for book *Anna Karenina*, 5 F 46; sketches of play *Ladies in Retirement* (d), 29 Ap 49
 Reith, Sir John, starts duties, refuses to see press, 22 Ja 18; whips up British fighting spirit, 6 My 32
 Reles, Abe, indicted in Murder ring, 15 Ap 97
 Religion
 See also Germany, Great Britain, Poland, Rumania, Turkey, World War II, Religion
 Baptists, register as conscientious objectors, 10 Je 27
 Buddhism, philosophy, full-page picture, color paintings, "The Wheel of Life," prayer wheel, lama's thigh bone, rites, 8 Ja 30; Live report praised, Theravadin School teachings, philosophy praised, "madalas" posture, prayer inscribed on auto blades (L), 29 Ja 2; Tibetan priest doing devil dance, 5 F 84; Chinese marshal's funeral, 4 Mr 30
 Catholics, Notre Dame, in blackout, 3 Je 56; full-page picture (ic), 3 Je 61; St. Patrick's, Archbishop Spellman on throne, vestments (cp), 24 Je 41; St. Paul's, in blackout, 1 Ja 41; St. Peter (Rome), interior repairs, 26 F 2; Pope holds mass, pleads for peace, 25 Mr 24; Salisbury, two-page picture, 3 Je 84
 Catholic Church, Greek Orthodox, archway in Rumanian Church, inscription, 19 F 68; funeral for Finnish soldiers, in Sortavala, 11 Mr 37
 Catholic Church, Roman, see also Vatican; Hosted for Service Men in London, Hinsley only English cardinal, 19 F 83; mass held for CCC boys in Ariz. mt., 15 Ap 77; number of Catholics in U. S., Archbishop of N. Y., most important in U. S., 24 Je 41; Nun(s), restoring tapestry in Vatican, 26 F 2; Pope's Pius XII peace proposals, 8 F 16; March of Time movie on Vatican, making speech, 26 F 26; comment on raising skullcap during speech (L), 18 Mr 4; pleads for peace at St. Peter's, air raid shelter, 25 Mr 24; sympathizes with Low Countries on invasion, 20 My 34; may pronounce interdict on Mussolini, if Italy enters war, 27 Mr 101; to make Archbishop Spellman Cardinal, 24 Je 41
 Christening, Bougainville native ceremony, 15 Ap 60
 Churches, small pueblo, 2-towered adobe in N. Mex. (ic), 13 My 74; Basilica of La Madeleine, 6 My 82; Holy Trinity Presbyterian, Phila., minister ordained, ceremony, 6 My 50
 Friends, Soc. of, British pacifists, men leaving for ambulance duty in Finland, 11 Mr 36
 Islam, Turkish faith, totalitarian basis, mosque, 8 Ap 82
 Jew(s), see also Poland; Rumania; Dies Comm. investigates U. S. anti-Semitism, 19 F 23
 Methodist Church, N. Y., annual conf., adopts resolution "peace at any price" may be grossly immoral, 22 Ap 78
 Minister(s), Presbyterian, ordained, ceremony, career, salary, 6 My 50
 Pillar of Fire Church, founder, Bklyn. church presents anti-liquor play, scenes from, 29 Ja 42
 Presbyterian Church, minister ordained, ceremony, salary, 6 My 50
 Protestant Episcopal Church, chapel service at St. Andrews School, 11 Mr 105
 Rensen, Richard, on Live's exposing U. S. armed forces weaknesses, 24 Je 17
 Repplicher, Agnes, sketch, home, 24 Je 72
 Reproduction, artificial, see Medicine, Reproduction, Artificial

Republican Party, see also U. S. Presidential Boom(s) & Rumor(s); U. S. Presidential campaign(s); work in Congress, 1 Ja 51; hold Washington committee meeting Feb. 1c, Taft campaign in Fla., 19 F 17; Comm. chooses Phila. for conv. date, money promised, 26 F 22; 1940 presidential campaign platform points, 26 F 88; victories in two special Ohio elections hailed as omen for Nov., 11 Mr 28; protests census "snopery", 18 Mr 22; stirs up war fears, 8 Ap 34; Wellesley Coll. girls hold mock conv., posters, 15 Ap 26; importance of Negro vote, 22 Ap 78; scenes from campaign movie *A New Tomorrow*, to be shown free, 29 Ap 36; pres. candidate McNary popular in West, chances (L), 13 My 14; Wendell Willkie views, activities, election possibilities, 13 My 97; Clapper on pres. chances, suggests Willkie nomination, 24 Je 26; Conn. conv. delegates, number of pledged to Dewey and Taft, deadlock expected, 24 Je 28; case for discussed, possible pres. nominees, 24 Je 29; Phila. Republicanism, history, city preparing for conv., Union League, history, clubhouse (ic), 24 Je 62
 Respiration, see Medicine
 Restaurant(s), see also Roadstand(s); services in Germany, extras, lack of liquor, 8 Ja 59; Howard Johnson in Miami, 15 Ja 60; Book-binder's, Phila., lobster business, 24 Je 72
 Retriever(s), movie *The Biscuit Eater* about, new star Promise, holding egg in mouth, 6 My 71
 Revolutionary War, U. S., see U. S.
 Revolver(s), see Munitions(s), Firearm(s)
 Rex, S. S., searched in Gibraltar, 15 Ja 46
 Reynaud, Paul, made Premier, wins post by one vote, hates Nazis, 1 Ap 28; explanation of census map; in office, 15 Ap 30; praised for energetic nationalism (L), 17 Je 8; asks for "clouds of planes" from U. S., 24 Je 32; letter of thanks to AVAC pres. for work done, 24 Je 74
 Rhine, Jos., ESP work discussed, tests, career, attacks against, signed article by Wickwar, 15 Ap 87; E. S. P. experiments praised, readers report test scores, automatic machine tests similar (L), 6 My 8
 Rhode Island School of Design, see Education, Schools, Art
 Rhythmic dancing, see Dancing
 Ribbentrop, Joachim von, British artists paint portrait on sidewalk, 1 Ja 40; tells Welles will fight until England is broken, on army ready for decisive blow, 11 Mr 28; career, English ambassadorship, hatred for Britain, influence on Hitler, home, family, signed article by Wm. May, 13 Mr 92; visits Mussolini, 18 Mr 26; in Rome, 25 Mr 22; Hitler described as second Iron Chancellor, 25 Mr 88; reader corrects Canadian activities before World War I (L), 1 Ap 8; with Welles, height, 1 Ap 31; Henderson on activities at Berchtesgaden conf., 1 Ap 75; confers with Ciano at Brennero, 8 Ap 34; at signing of Nazi-Soviet Pact, 8 Ap 68; Henderson on activities in Nazi-Soviet pact, 8 Ap 68; explaining Norwegian invasion to foreign newsmen, 29 Ap 29; given castle of mysteriously killed Thyssen nephew (L), 29 Ap 58; claims Germany barely beat England into Norway, 6 My 23; claims Allies started war, 6 My 32; claims Allies planned invasion into Germany, 20 My 34
 Rice, Elmer, *Two on an Island* rev., 19 F 42
 Rice, Java fields, ploughing, transferring harvest, 15 F 58; statement on East Indies clarified (L), 19 F 6
 Richardson, Gan. V., protests British blockade stopping *Manhattan*, 5 F 13
 Richardson, Jas. O., naval head, ceremony, sketch, full-page picture, 22 Ja 25; comments on King George's photograph (L), 12 F 6
 Richmond (Va.) News Leader, uses Civil War to clarify European world, 13 My 41
 Richardson, Manfred von, World War I, see record, 20 My 44
 Rifle(s), see Munition(s)
 Riggs, Robt., painting of Phila. City Council (ic), 24 Je 66
 Riley, Marge, designs cowgirl's clothes, 22 Ap 47
 Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus, Gargantuan, price paid for, value, care, cage, 26 F 63
 Rivera, Diego, exposing Communists, 10 Je 56
 Riverdale, Lord, plans for Canadian central air training center, 1 Ja 16
 Rivers, E. D., orders aides to report for supertraining in Ga., 10 Je 26
 Riverview Skating Rink (Chicago, Ill.), socialites' roller-skating party, guests, 12 F 91
 Rixson, Ewing, AVAC recruit, sketch, 24 Je 75
 Roach, Hal, and *Of Mice and Men*, 8 Ap 42; collaborates with Griffith on *1,000,000 B. C.*, 15 Ja 43
 Road(s), Southern cold damages, 19 F 25; model street, lighting system, 11 Mr 74; PWA built Overseas Highway from Miami to Key West, cost, 1 Ap 66; CCC boys painting signs, 15 Ap 79; clover-leaf ramps to alleviate Stockholm traffic, 6 My 30; Ariz. highway signs marked with swastika in error, ordered removed, 20 My 118
 Roadstand(s), Houston's most popular "car-hop", 26 F 13; Houston, Tex., drive-in, Sivils "car-hop" girls, rules, uniforms, business (c), 26 F 84; hospital patients visit Sivils in ambulance (L), 11 Mr 2; Sivils' car-hop salary, anti-scanty campaign fails (L), 18 Mr 8
 Robbery, see Crime
 Robbins, Thos., killed in truck accident, 19 F 26
 Roberts, Frank, smiling portrait, doing native dance, 22 Ja 72
 Roberts, Kenneth, movie *Northwest Passage* rev., writings, sketch, home, wife, 18 Mr 33; min-utes own works, signs letter Sir Walter Scott, truck correction (L), 8 Ap 8
 Roberts, Owen J., possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
 Robeson, Paul, Sally Ryan sculpture, 24 Je 95
 Robin(s), nest on windowledge, eggs, hatching, feeding, 24 Je 43
 Robinson, Edward G., with Mrs. McLean at Pres. Ball, 12 F 20; in *Dr. Eelrich's Magic Ballet*, 4 Mr 74
 Robson, Flora, in *Ladies in Retirement*, 29 Ap 49
 Roche, Josephine, heads Health Comm., 1 Ja 15
 Rockefeller, John D., birthplace, opinion of (L), 1 Ja 2
 Rockefeller, D., rides with Price, Lord Leithian at Williamsburg, 4 Mr 22
 Rockefeller Center, N.Y., Christmas display, tree, candles, night view, full-page picture, 1 Ja 16; before, during construction, completed, value, number of people working in, 26 F 77
 Rocking horse(s), panda riding, 20 My 120

Rodgers, Richard, music for *Higher & Higher*, 15 Ap 42
 Rogers, Ginger, divorced, 25 Mr 22; in *Primrose Path*, 25 Mr 48; to play in *Kitty Foyle*, 25 Mr 81
 Rogers, Jimmy, cow girl (c), 22 Ap 9; riding horse, outfit (c), 22 Ap 47; reader admits, question ring on left finger (L), 13 My 6
 Rogers, Kelly, airplane repaired in Congo, 19 F 24
 Rogers, Rita, De-Bunk-Her girl, sketch, 24 Je 80
 Rogers, Robt., *Northwest Passage* movie about, 19 F 24
 Roller skating, see Sport(s)
 Romanoff, Nicholas (ex-czar), on Rumania in 1914, 19 F 76
 Rome, see also World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns, Neutrals, Italy, Cities & Towns
 Rooney, Mickey, best box office draw, 8 Ja 16; popularity at Pres. Ball, with celebrities, 12 F 19; reader comments on picture with Mrs. Whitney, compared with Arno cartoon (L), 26 F 6
 Roosevelt, Archibald, Jr., at Amer. Youth Congress meeting, notice condemning Russia retracted, 19 F 22; rebuff at Amer. Youth Cong. conv. for resolution, 26 F 20
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., appoints Josephine Roche to head Health Comm. relieving McNutt, may send Army soup kitchen to Ohio, poll shows leading pres. choice over both Lm. and Rep. candidates, 1 Ja 16; writes to Pope on peace, appoints Myron Taylor Vatican representative, 8 Ja 16; in family group picture, 8 Ja 21; talking to youngster at Warm Springs dinner, 8 Ja 45; with grandsons Franklin III and John, full-page picture, 8 Ja 51; addressing Congress opening, speech quoted, defends Hull's trade pact; 1 Ja budget message to Congress proposes new taxes, would like short Congressional session, 15 Ja 15; appoints Jas. Cromwell Canadian Minister, 15 Ja 18; candid camera shots with Garner at Jackson Day dinner, 22 Ja 23; asks Congress to consider Finnish loan, 26 F 16; possible reasons for McNutt appointment to Fed. Security Administration, 26 F 67; Lewis attacks Labor break, predicts defeat, A. F. of L. birthday cake and check, with Green and cake, 3 F 16; thinks U. S.-Finnish volunteers will not forfeit citizenship, 5 F 16; and wife's column *My Day* sounds opinions out on wife, 5 F 76; readers ask identity of guards at Jackson Day dinner (L), 12 F 8; birthday pictures since 1933, milestones, 12 F 22; asks press not to question on third term, 19 F 22; sends Welles to Europe, borer in explaining increased nat'l debt, 19 F 22; addresses Anti-Youth Congress at White House, says attitude toward aiding Finland, 26 F 17; on fishing cruise on *Tuscaloosa*, silent on meeting European representatives at sea, 26 F 22; assassination attempt in Feb. 1933, 26 F 69; with British royalty, mother, wife at Hyde Park, 26 F 79; in Panama, doesn't withdraw name from Ill. primary, 11 Mr 28; picture aboard U.S.S. *Tuscaloosa* corrected (L), 18 Mr 6; flays protests to census questions, 18 Mr 21; straight-line drawing of, 18 Mr 44; flays Tobey for defiance of census, 25 Mr 22; wins N. H. primary, 25 Mr 22; N. Y. *Mirror* claims Cromwell's pro-Ally speech was known before delivery; denigrates Lindbergh report on Pacific, friendship changed, 1 Ap 28; on Welles, 8 Ap 32; Welles reports to on trip, no statements, 8 Ap 35; "Calypso" song about, 8 Ap 98; political reasons for third term, Kelly plugs for, wins N. Y. primary, 15 Ap 27; warns U. S. on Greenland, 22 Ap 21; claims European war, motivated by desire to aid U. S., 18 Mr 36; wins Ill. Neb. primaries, 22 Ap 78; Dewey lacks oratorical charm, 22 Ap 93; appoints J. Russell Young Comm. of Dist. of Columbia, 22 Ap 102; mother has portrait painted as gift; Pettain hopes for re-election, 29 Ap 30; in Warm Springs, denounces Nazi invasion in Norway, Manfred von, American Union board, warns Japan to stay out of Netherlands Indies, 29 Ap 30; poll on pres. choice against Vandenberg; opens Washington baseball season, 29 Ap 30; warns Japan against Netherlands Indies invasion, 29 Ap 75; proclaims Neutrality Act in effect for Norway, 29 Ap 75; proposes CAA shift to Dept. of Commerce, opposition, 13 My 36; tries to keep war from spreading, warns Italy of trade stoppage in case of war, 13 My 36; war speech to Pan Amer. Scientific Congress quoted, 20 My 34; sculpture of head in wood, selling price, 20 My 113; delivering speech on U. S. defense, calls new appropriation, chances of re-election rising rapidly, 27 My 30; suggests spending new defense funds for bldg. new airplane factories, 27 My 90; awarding "Patriotic Service" medal to Geo. M. Cohen, 27 My 80; wants 50,000 plane production yearly, 27 My 83; Dr. Butler approves foreign policy, 3 March; warns Navy to call for \$1 billion for defense, summons Council of Nat'l Defense, asks right to mobilize Nat'l Guard, 10 Je 26; Pershing calls on, 10 Je 27; Sphinx caricature, 10 Je 27; Mexican cartoon on strangling Latin Amer. and going into war, 10 Je 51; asks Congress for power to call Nat'l Guard for defense, 17 Je 72; allows Army and Navy to sell obsolete planes and World War I equipment back to Allies, 17 Je 82; approves proposal for compulsory military training in peacetime, 17 Je 82; cannot head industrial mobilization, will approve administration, 17 Je 84; on Italy's entering war, in cap and gown; Remains asks for 26 F 2; at Youth Congress conv., friendly toward, with John Lewis, 26 F 20; with English Royalty at Hyde Park, 26 F 79; Martha Taft comparison, 18 Mr 90; and Nat'l Youth Administration, 15 Ap 80; refuses spiritualist offer to read future, 27 My 84; eats 54 relief meal, 10 Je 26; with youngsters wearing Youth Service posters, 10 Je 27
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr., in family group picture, 8 Ja 21; dancing with Dorothy Lamour at Pres. Birthday Ball, 12 F 20
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., III, in family group pic-

ture, 8 Ja 21; with grandfather and cousin John, 8 Ja 51
 Roosevelt, Jas., in family group picture, 8 Ja 21; wife, friend Romelle Schneider, 8 Ja 21; on hobbyhorse in night club, 4 Mr 64
 Roosevelt, John, in family group picture, 8 Ja 21
 Roosevelt, Quentin, Tibetan tour, 8 Ja 21
 search, trophies, beard, research pursued, 8 Ja 30; report praised (L), 29 Ja 8
 Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara D., in family group picture, 8 Ja 21; at 26th Congress opening, 15 Ja 15; Hyde Park mistress, walking with Eleanor, 5 F 75; with English Royalty at Hyde Park, 26 F 79; sitting for portrait, full-page picture, 29 Ap 30
 Roosevelt, Theodore, Sr., cartoons on third term, 19 F 22
 Root, Oren, Jr., campaign for Willkie, 13 My 106
 Rose, Billy, N. Y. home, furniture, paintings, desk, coat, 13 My 113; amount spent on painting questioned, explained (L), 3 Je 8
 Roslyn (L. I.) High School, see Education, Schools, Progressives
 Ross, Betsy, Phila. house wrongly accredited as home, 24 Je 68
 Ross, Frank J., Jr., wife, Joan Arthur, home, 11 Mr 60
 Ross, Shirley, in *Higher & Higher*, 15 Ap 42
 Ross, see World War II, Naval Bases
 Roshkema, John, Canadian skater, form, sketch, 5 F 27; wins inter-city skating championship (L), 11 Mr 2
 Rowe, Thos. J., fines St. Louis Post-Dispatch for contempt of court, trial, 15 Ap 36
 Roxborough, John, sketch, 17 Je 49
 Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes, see Buffaloes, Royal Antediluvian Order of
 Royal Dutch Shell, oil concession in Dutch Indies, 22 Ja 37
 Rub, Christian, voice in *Pinochio*, 11 Mr 67
 Rubens, Peter Paul, paintings in Madrid's Prado, 17 Je 49
 Rucker, John J., N. Y. Giants baseball team, trek to training camp (c) 1 Ap 50; girl friend, sold to Giants for highest bid (L), 22 Ap 1
 Rug(s), hooking art revived, business, rugs in color, 29 Ja 44
 Rumania
 See also World War II
 Army, Chief of Staff, munitions plant, new war college, coat, examinations, 19 F 71; King designs uniforms, 19 F 76
 Cities & towns, Bucharest, size, modern buildings, activities, 19 F 70; Chisinau, Jewish quarter, stores, 19 F 69
 Crime, Bucharest haven for spies, 19 F 70; graft popular, 19 F 76
 Crown Prince Michael, with father (c), 19 F 15; education, father's love, 19 F 75
 Currency, unit, value, 19 F 70
 Food, cost of bread, meal in fine restaurant, 19 F 70
 Foreign policy, King plays all countries, 19 F 78
 Foreign relations, Italy, see Italy, Foreign Relations
 Japanese; Japan, Carol's 1920 visit, money refused, 19 F 79
 Hilda, freed, Queen premiership, Queen Marie's intrigues, (c), 19 F 72
 Iron Guard, Germany backed, Premier Goga's Nazi tactics, purged, 19 F 78; terrorists released from jail, Nazi influence, 25 Mr 22; prisoners released, King tries to make peace with leaders, 29 Ap 30
 King Carol, reported in conference with Regent Prince Paul, 22 Ja 18; reformed, with son (c), 19 F 15; executive ability, castle, career, signed article by J. Phillips, 19 F 72; reported refusal of German-Russian "guarantee" of borders, releases Iron Guards, permits Nazi youth groups, 25 Mr 22; tries to make peace with Iron Guards, 29 Ap 30
 Minorities, number, 19 F 78; Peasant Party instrumental in making Carol king, 19 F 80; comment on Slavic blood (L), 4 Mr 9
 Oil, refinery, tank cars, foreign-owned producers refuse to sell Germany, prices up, production, 19 F 66; British economic pressure to end German shipments, 4 Mr 22; stops German shipments in reprisal for coke embargo, 22 Ap 27
 Queen Marie, at 20, holding son Carol, ambition, 19 F 78
 Religion, Chisinau's Jewish district, 19 F 61
 Rumania, Palace, winter view, rooms, 19 F 73
 States & Provinces, Measurabia, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces; Transylvania, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces
 Rumba, see Dancing
 Rush, Richard, and Monroe Doctrine, 3 Je 104
 Rumors, see also World War II
Worker, Gone With the Wind rev., dispute, 1 Ja 18
 Russell, Countess, see Elizabeth
 Russell, Bertrand, opposition to C. C. N. Y. appointment, views criticized, teaching at N. Y. L. A. family sketch, 1 Ap 23; C. C. N. Y. appointment revoked, to lecture at Harvard, 15 Ap 30; C. C. N. Y. and U. C. L. A. students defend, praise teaching; woman flays (L), 22 Ap 6; false compared with Socrates (L), 29 Ap 8; sister-in-law Elizabeth, 29 Ap 106; attorney questions Live report on pacifism and number of children, explanation of (L), 6 My 2; spelling of Trelawney upheld (L), 20 My 12
 Russell, Lillian, movie about, sketch, 20 My 55
 Russell Sage Broadcasting Co., at Dartmouth Coll., dormitory broadcasts, program, sponsors, 29 Ap 64
 Rumania
 See also World War II
 Cities & towns, Moscow, Kremlin buildings, chart (d), 29 Ja 40; parade welcomes Soviet after Arctic return, 25 Mr 38
 Farming, poor equipment slows spring crop sowing (L), 13 My 13
 Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
 History, 1700-1920 territorial changes, maps, 25 Mr 31
 Kremlin, bldgs. described, chart (d), 29 Ja 40; Lenin's tomb before, 5 F 69
 Mining, metallurgical works slowed down for lack of ore, quotas fall (L), 13 My 12
 Navy, diagram of Tushima Strait battle, importance to Japan, 26 Ap 74
 Religion, cathedrals in Kremlin (d), 29 Ja 40; Greek Orthodox Church in Rumanian sanctuary for exiled priests, 19 F 68
 *Mention, but no picture.

Spain & Provinces, Armenia, history, 29 Ap 4
 Trade, first shipments of oil & grain to Germany, 8 Ja 16; new trade by Polish railroads, 22 Ja 26
 Russia, Greek Orthodox, 29 Ap 4
 Church in Rumanian sanctuary for exiled priests, 19 F 68
 Russo-German Pact, see Germany, Foreign Relations, 29 Ap 4
 Runt, Corbin, Harvester, mechanical picker, 26 F 74
 Runt, Corbin, at bat, Wheelock's statue of, 20 My 116
 Ryan, Pat, swimming star, sketch, 29 Ap 69
 Ryan, Sally, sculpture, career, back-ground, heads of celebrities, 24 Je 93
 Ryan, School of Aeronautics, see Education, Schools, Aviation
 Ryt, Risto, reported preparing to fly to London for aid, 26 F 22; refuses Russian peace plan, 18 Mr 26; on need of accepting Russian peace terms, signs agreement, 25 Mr 22

S

Saarienen, Eliel, designed Cranbrook Academy studio bldgs., 27 My 64
 Saboteurs, see Crime
 Sadler, Hawkins' Day, reader submits suitable slogan from Bible (L), 1 Ja 3
 Safety-glass, see Glass, safety
 Sailboat(s), expedition retraces Columbus' routes, voyage, 25 Mr 102
 Sailing, see Sport(s)
 St. Andrew's School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
 St. Cyr, see Education, Schools, Military
 St. George Hotel, Brooklyn, N. Y., swimming pool world's most expensive, musical comedy chorus holds party at, 23 Ja 69
 Saint-Germain, see Obrecht, André C.
 St. Lawrence Waterway, shallow above Montreal, location of disputed waterway project, 22 Ap 62
 St. Louis, Mo., smoke and fog black out, causes, downtown and residential scenes, anti-smoke campaign, 15 Ja 9; comments on smoke, song about (L), 5 F 2; Milles' fountain sculpture *The Wedding of the Rivers* unveiled before Union Station, 10 Je 110
 St. Louis Post-Dispatch, fined for contentment of court, case discussed, 15 Ap 36
 St. Marys Falls Canal, joins Lake Superior, business, operation, control room, Amer. locks (L), 22 Ap 60
 St. Patrick's Cathedral, see Religion, Cathedrals
 St. Patrick's Day, legend about holiday falling on Palm Sunday, 15 Ja 18
 St. Paul du Var, see France, Cities & Towns
 St. Petersburg, Fla., Taft campaign, speeches at Soreno Hotel, Tourist Club, 19 F 18
 St. Peter's Cathedral (Rome), see Religion, Cathedrals
 St. Valentine's Day, see Valentine(s)
 Salazar, B., blood circulation, stomach, 24 Je 54
 Salisbury Cathedral, see Religion, Cathedrals
 Salome, Ariz., quick marriage business, 22 Ap 112
 Saltonstall, Leverett, riding donkey, 8 Ja 46; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
 Sample, Paul, paintings, *Matthew 6:19* (cr), 27 My 66
 Samsun, see World War II, Neutrals, Turkey, Cities & Towns
 Samuel, Bernard, in painting of Phila. City Council (cp), 24 Je 66
 San Francisco, see Exposition(s), Golden Gate Internat'l
 Sanger, Margaret, praises LIFE report on birth control (L), 27 My 3
 San Ildefonso, N. Mex., Indian ritual dance, Pueblo baking bread (L), 13 My 74
 San Romani, Archie, loses Indian mile championship, fast-action pictures, 11 Mr 32
 Santa Anita Handicap, see Sports, Horse-racing, Races
 Santa Barbara, School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
 Santa Fe, N. Mex., aerial view, 13 My 75
 Santa Fe railroad, see Railroads, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co.
 Santa Monica, Calif., U. C. L. A. students study, relax at beach, 1 Ap 26; Junior Coll. students claim squatters rights on beach (L), 22 Ap 8
 Santa Monica Junior Coll., see Education, Colleges, Junior
 Saragolju, Shkur, announces Turkish foreign policy to Balkan Entente, 12 F 24
 Sarapborg, see World War II, Fortifications
 Sarreguemines, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
 Sassoon, Sir Victor, on U. S.-Jap. trade treaty, 12 F 24
 Satterlee, Herbert L., book on J. P. Morgan publ., 11 Mr 15
 Saunders, Aretas A., bird songs from A. *Guide to Bird Songs*, 17 Je 64
 Saunders, Blanche, training French poodle, 17 Je 68
 Seale, Geo., indicted for extortion, sketch, early picture, home, sec., with La Guardia, 6 My 34
 Scandinavian Powers, see also World War II, Neutrals, history, unification, wars, 13 My 89
 Scapa Flow, see World War II, Naval Bases
 Schacht, Hjalmar G., rumored on board *Criste de Savoie*, 1 Ap 30
 Schiaparelli, Elsa, at Paris fashion show, 15 Ap 8
 Schiphol Airport, see World War II, Air bases
 Schneider, Benno, coaching Gene Tierney, 19 F 36
 Schneider, Hannes, teaches girl skiing, 19 F 68
 Schneider, Romelle, Jas. Roosevelt divorcing wife, family in Los Angeles, 26 F 22
 Schorr, Friedrich, teaches Wagner operatic acting, 12 F 59
 Schröder, Baron Kurt von, manages Thyssen's confiscated property (L), 29 Ap 11
 Schultz, Dutch, see Flegenheimer, Arthur
 Schwarz, Franz, complained to Hitler about Ribbentrop, 11 Mr 97
 Schwellbach, Lewis B., dubbed "Child White Thunder," in costume, 8 Ja 47

Beliefs

Astronomy, exposed picture of North Star proves not in center of Northern heavens, 8 Ja 63; relief photo of moon, physical features, "earth shine," total eclipse, 29 Ja 7; students study Greek and Roman work with dipter and astrolabe, 5 F 63; 5 planets in ascending line, on Feb. 28, March 6; positions, diagram, 26 F 33; 200-inch telescope at Mt. Palomar, 26 F 34; comments on planet in line, explanation (L), 25 Mr 8; sunspots affect, 8 Ap 38; time exposure picture of five planets in line, 8 Ap 112; solar eclipse in

Fla., full-page picture, 22 Ap 76
 Cyclotron(s), operation, possibilities for cancer treatment, operator's protection, diagram (L), 5 F 42; not possible for war (L), 26 F 7; inventor, 26 F 74
 Electricity, lamp filaments, 11 Mr 74
 Electron(s), microscope, magnification, compared with light microscope, 29 Ap 54
 Light, and polaroid glass, 26 F 74; control demonstrator shows lenses and reflectors working, reading light, lamp filament, model street lighting, 11 Mr 72
 Microscope(s), electron, magnification, inventor, comparisons, 29 Ap 54
 Physics, cyclotron operation, possibilities for cancer treatment, diagram, (L), 5 F 42; St. John's students check principle of floating bodies, 3rd law of motion, principle of component forces, electric current measurement, diagrams, 5 F 66; Cartwright's method for treating camera lens reflection, 19 F 54; light control demonstrator shows lenses and reflectors working, reading light, lamp filament, model street lighting, 11 Mr 72; 3-million-lb. testing press, uses, mechanism, 25 Mr 42; explanation of chick hatched in testing machine, newswired sequence (L), 15 Ap 6; RCA's electron microscope, magnification, specimen seen through, compared with light microscope, 29 Ap 54
 Telescope, 200" at Mt. Palomar, 26 F 74
 Scott, Martha, in movie *Our Town* scene, career in Calif., home, 27 My 56
 Scranton, Mrs. Worthington, boosts Phila. for Republican conv., 26 F 22
 Scripps, J. B. T., signed article on Gargantua, 26 F 63
 Sculpture, see Art
 Seabiscuit, see Sports, Horse racing, Horse(s)
 Seabiscuit, Wm., on eating human flesh, 25 Mr 13
 Seale, Mabel, at NYA camp (L), 15 Ap 21
 Sedov (icebreaker), rescued, icebound 27 months, 25 Mr 35
 Sedta Line, Germans run in Ecuador, U. S. trying to oust, 10 Je 28
 Segerstedt, Torgny, anti-Nazi editor, 13 Mr 89
 Selch, Fred, invents hobbyhorse "Philip the Horse," business, 4 Mr 69
 Selznick, David O., produces Rebecca, price paid for, 15 Ja 31; Academy award, 11 Mr 28
 Sepashy, Zoltan, New England Sista (cr), 27 My 66; selects paintings for Cranbrook-Lane exhibit of U. S. Art, 27 My 64
 Servant(s), butler's table etiquette explained (L), 24 Je 6
 Seventh Regiment, see U. S. Army, Nat'l Guard
 Sewing machine(s), 1846 patent model, 15 Ap 15
 Sex, see Medicine
 Shark(s), Greenlanders skinning, uses, for production, 22 Ap 22
 Shaw, Artie, fan claims *Travis* was recording "hottest thing this side of hell" (L), 8 Ja 3
 Shaw, Ray, casts of celebrities' hands, method of making, 29 Ap 110
 Shaw(s), women's, new fad, styles, uses, prices (L), 13 My 64
 Shean, Vincent, in Paris, says conditions worse than in Spanish war (L), 3 Je 15
 Sheep, ewe has quadruplets, 19 F 26; lamb leaping, 29 Ap 112
 Shepherd, Morris, going to Congress, 15 Ja 17
 Sherburne, Barbara, catfish, *Queen Mary*, 22 Ap 74
 Sherwood, Robt. E., answers Macias's charge on not fighting Fascism (L), 24 Je 12
 Ship(s) & Shipping, see also World War II, Transportation; Internat'l Ice Patrol's work, 1 Ja 30; S. S. *Jaguar* broken in two, new half launched, parts fitted together, 1 Ja 59; upside-down photo of container rescuing icebound ship shows skull, 29 Ja 79; Missa, ferryboats, towboats caught in ice, 19 F 25; U. S. Lines seal ships to Belgian syndicate, price, 4 Mr 22; pedal boats on Fla. lake (L), 4 Mr 63
 Queen Elizabeth world's largest, cost, size, 18 Mr 30; Soviet *Sedov* icebound for 27 mos. rescued by Stalin, towed to Murmansk, 25 Mr 35; *Mary Otis* (tender) retraces Columbus' voyage, 25 Mr 103; Abraham Lincoln patent model for easing river boats over shoals, 15 Ap 15; grain ship hull, capacity, unloading, 22 Ap 60; Great Lakes boats construction, speedy loading, freighters, marine post office (L), 22 Ap 62; picture sequence of U. S. S. *Virginia* sinking by bomber in test, 1923, 27 My 92; Lloyd's history, signal station, number, Lutine Bell, Nelson room, Napoleon's life policy, 3 Je 94
 Shipping accident(s), brief story of *Titanic* sinking, Internat'l Ice Patrol work, 1 Ja 30; S. S. *Jaguar* broken in two, new half launched, parts fitted together, 1 Ja 59; *Morro Castle* burning, 26 F 70; Soviet *Sedov* icebound for 27 months rescued, towed to Murmansk, 25 Mr 35
 Shiptad and Johnson, *Ice Follies* comedians, 5 F 28
 Shipstead, Henrik, on English mining, 22 Ap 78
 Shirley, Anne, see Anne Shirley
 Shoe(s), beach sandals, styles at Miami Beach, 4 Mr 66; wedge heels fashion, popularity forecast, 18 Mr 69; toiletries heels, 25 Mr 65; rubber boot factory at Istanbul, 8 Ap 76; Tex. boots, wages, prices, popularity, 22 Ap 52
 Short, C. W., prepared *Public Buildings*, book on PWA projects, 1 Ap 61
 Short Quadruplets, born, in incubators, 19 F 26
 Shrewsbury, Earl of, estate, family, lineage, 3 Je 88
 Siegfried Line, see World War II, Fortifications
 Sign(s), quick marriage business in Ariz., 22 Ap 112; Ariz. highway marked in error with swastikas, ordered removed, 20 My 118
 Silbert, Ben, paintings contributed to Finnish auction, sale total, 15 Ja 72; world powers' ships, 29 Ap 80
 Silhouette(s), girl undressing, 22 Ap 82
 Silico(s), see Medicine, Diseases
 Silver, Virginia City, Nev. history, Comstock Lode mine, movie about, 1 Ap 32
 Silver Shirts, Pelley's Dies Comm. testimony on anti-Jewish campaign, 19 F 22
 Simms, Mrs. Ruth H. M., Dewey campaign co-mr., 22 Ap 86
 Simon, Sir John, welcomes *Exeter* crew, 4 Mr 28; criticized, 1 Ap 28; presents wartime budget to Parliament, 6 My 32
 Simon, Richard L., praises Kodachrome report, corrects book publ. date (L), 15 Ap 7
 Simon and Schuster, readers don't know, 25 Mr 8
 Simpson, Kenneth F., feud with Dewey over campaign, 22 Ap 88
 Sivilla (roadstand), most popular Houston "car-

hop" (L), 26 F 15; drive-in business, "car-hops," rules, costumes, 26 F 64; hospital patients visit in ambulance, 11 Mr 2; "car-hops" salary, less, anti-scanty campaign fails (L), 18 Mr 8
 Skaggegar, see World War II, Fronts, Northern, North Sea
 Skating, see Sport(s)
 Sketch, The (magazine), silhouettes of girl undressing, 22 Ap 82; picture pictures for soldiers, Merline girls (L), 6 My 89
 Skiing, see Sports
 Ski Patrol, Nat'l, requirements, work, Mt. Hood patrol rescues girl, 18 Mr 37; toboggan, locale of Mt. Hood corrected (L), 8 Ap 6
 Skittles, played in British pubs, popularity, 3 Je 86
 Skull(s), upside-down wirephoto of icebound ship resembles, 29 Ja 79; 500,000-yr.-old fossil man, 26 F 75
 Slang, see Language
 Sleep, see Medicine
 Sleight riding, see Sport(s)
 Sloan, John, selects paintings of Cranbrook-LIFE exhibit of U. S. Art, 27 My 64
 Slot-machine(s), see Vending machine(s)
 Smelt(s), ice city Smeltania on Mich. lake, price, fishing through ice, 4 Mr 35; Wash. season, public fish fry, giant fry pan, 8 Ap 108
 Smith, Chas. H., Germans arrest in Denmark, release (L), 22 Ap 36
 Smithsonian Inst., exhibits famous patent models, 15 Ap 15; visitors examine Winnie May plane, 17 Je 100
 Smoke, blacks out St. Louis, scenes, 15 Ja 9; comments on St. Louis, Birmingham, Nashville, smokiest cities, song about (L), 5 F 2; issuing from sinking British trawler looks like map of England (L), 4 Mr 6
 Smoking, toothless man devises muzzle to hold pipe, 1 Ap 96; chin-rest pipe, 6 My 115; Swedish champion cigar blower, stunts, 20 My 6; blindfolded girl smoking cigar, 20 My 109
 Smoke ring(s), world's champion blower, stunts, 20 My 6; reader claims record higher than Champ Pichel (L), 10 Je 6
 Smörgasbord, for two, delicacies, 13 My 95
 Snail(s), bogness, head shedding skin, 5 F 7; Burmese princess charms cobra, lures out of cave, kisses, 4 Mr 12; reader claims hypnotism used in charming cobra, LIFE report upheld (L), 25 Mr 4; farming uses, poisonous and nonpoisonous in U. S. locale, myths, types (L), 20 My 66; readers praise report, uphold burrowing "charming" powers, curator debunks (L), 10 Je 4
 Snow, college boys and girls, having fight, boy washing girl's face, 8 Ja 61; girl posing in bathing suit in faked storm, 22 Ja 7
 Soaring, see Aviation
 Soccer, see Sport(s)
 Social conditions, see also World War II, Social conditions—scenes from movie *Grapes of Wrath*, 10 Je 29
 Social custom(s), reader flays LIFE for glorifying college sororities and fraternities (L), 1 Ja 3; reader submits suitable slogan from Bible for Sadie Hawkins' Day (L), 1 Ja 3; Bowdoin Coll. houseparty, 8 Ja 61; bingo popularity, game at Lowell, Mass., procedure, attendance, 15 Ja 75; reader defends sororities, purpose (L), 22 Ja 4; Finnish-Americans hold sliding party, 26 F 90; box social in small Mich. town, 6 F 105; reader compares box socials, claim Hudson, Mich. cheap (L), 27 My 2; reader flays college initiation, comment on hair-wash (L), 10 Je 2; Tenn. mt. funeral, wake, family, grave, 10 Je 105
 Sociological study(ies), English people, reactions to war, 1 Ja 44; town meetings, history, held in Pelham, Mass., 4 Mr 90; scenes from white collar girl's life, 25 Mr 81; conditions in Hong Kong (L), 8 Ap 11; LIFE report on *Kitty Foyle* praised (L), 15 Ap 21; Pittsburgh reliefers rebel against state milk act, criticism of act, 29 Ap 38; S. C. birth control clinics, prenatal care, treatment, mother with children, 13 My 67; Swedish aristocrat, middleclass, lumberman's family, home, business, cooperatives, 13 My 91; British and French diversions, people enjoying themselves despite war, diversified amusements, night life, psychological explanation, 3 Je 112; Phila., history, customs, people, 24 Ap 59
 Soglow, Otto, "Little King" cartoons, 22 Ap 73
 Solomon Islands, Pacific Ocean, Bougainville discussed, natives, 15 Ap 59
 Sondern, Frederic Jr., signed article on Allied Contraband Control, 15 Ja 44; signed article on King of Italy, 27 My 95
 Song(s), see Music
 Soo Canal, see St. Marys Fall Canal
 Sorrell, Clark, secret initiation, 20 My 108
 Sorority(ies), comments on Kans. girls reading mail en masse (L), 1 Ja 3; reader flays, criticizes LIFE for glorifying (L), 1 Ja 3; reader flays purpose of, 22 Ja 4; P. Phi girls eating pie under table, 12 F 95; Calif. coll. girls hold secret initiation at barn, ordeals, induction, 20 My 108; reader flays initiation, comment on hairwash (L), 10 Je 2
 Sortavala, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
 South America, see names of individual countries; World War II, Neutrals
 South Bend, Ind., census takers question residents, 1939, 18 Mr 22
 South Carolina, LIFE report praised, comments on land values (L), 15 Ja 2; birth control program, clinics, maternal and infant death rates reduced, 6 My 64
 South Charleston, W. Va., NYA boys resident project, work, dance, 15 Ap 82
 South Dakota, Representative Mundt comments on LIFE's report of Mrs. Roosevelt's travels, defends state (L), 26 F 2

Spain

See also World War II
 Art, returned from Geneva, Rubens room in Madrid's Prado, 12 F 69
 Cities & Towns, Brunete, to be rebuilt as modern town, plan, 12 F 67; Madrid, city center Alcala, junk sold in streets, ruined University City, 12 F 68
 Civil War, equipment, left over reportedly sent to Finland, 5 F 16; prisoners rebuilding ruins, new decrees for prisoners, old trenches, signs, Alcazar siege, 12 F 65; play *The Fifth Column* about, 25 Mr 100
 Foreign relations, see Germany
 History, Dewey defeated in Spanish-Amer. War, fleet, completed in Battle of Manila, 29 Ap 78; So. Amer. colonies declared independence in 1808, reason, 3 Je 104
 Phalanx, build new city tenements, 12 F 65
 Reconstruction, ten-yr. plan, prisoners working,

rebuilding ruins, new tenements, farms, are treasures retained, 12 F 65; entry identified (L), 11 Mr 4
 Trade, pact with Great Britain, 8 Ja 16; pact with France, relies on Allies, 12 F 68
 Spanish-Amer. War, Dewey won for U. S., record, Battle of Manila Bay, 29 Ap 78
 Spaulman, Niza, spiritualist, predicts Dewey victory, 27 My 46
 Sparks, J. V., commands AVAC in France, 24 Je 76
 Speech, Amer. accents, props, Northwestern U. instruction, vocal cords, vibrations, phonetic alphabet, diagram of speech organ, 11 Mr 86
 Speicher, Eugene, portrait of Katharine Cornell (cr), 29 Ap 47; painting *Alfina*, 27 My 70
 Spellman, Francis J., sketch, to become Cardinal on throne, vestments (cp), 24 Je 41
 Sperry Radio Direction Finder, uses, being tested, 27 My 87
 Spiegel, Baron Edgar von, says Germany won't forget U. S. aiding Allies, 24 Je 30
 Spiritualism, woman in trance, Wash. mediums differ on pres. victory, 27 My 46
 Spitz, drawings for anti-Nazi jokes, 6 My 11

Sport(s)

Archery, target reflected in girl archer's eyeglasses, 29 Ap 108
 Badminton, history, action pictures, 8 Ja 27
 Baseball, Player(s), Giants buy rookie Rucker, pay highest price for Southern player, Rucker's trek to training camp, career, 1 Ap 50; Teams, Atlanta Crackers, sold Rookie Rucker to highest bidder (L), 22 Ap 2; Chicago White Sox, Cleveland Indians beat on opening day, 29 Ap 30; Cleveland Indians, beat Chi. White Sox, Feller pitches no-hit, swiftest game on opening day, 29 Ap 30; N. Y. Giants, buys rookie Rucker, training at Winter Haven, 1 Ap 50; highest bidder for Rookie Rucker (L), 22 Ap 2
 Basketball, S. C. U. beats L. U., scenes from game, star Vaughn best 1940 player, maps of college teams' cross-country tours, popularity, rules standardized (L), 15 Je 66; West Tex. State Teachers Coll., "Buffaloes" tallest team, 11 Mr 108; Hansell High school team wins Iowa championship, star, 8 Ap 41
 Bicycling, girl's outfit (L), 15 Ap 50; high school students tour youth hostel trail through N. Pa., transcontinental trail, 22 Ap 36; Parisians on tandem in country, 3 Je 113
 Billiard(s), patent model of Brunswick table, 15 Ap 16; CCC boys playing, 15 Ap 79
 Bobsledding, ride down Mt. Van Hoevenberg, course, 12 F 38
 Bowling, champions, instructions and pictures from *Better Bowling*, popularity, trick shots, 19 F 49; trick photo of flying pins, 29 Ap 17
 Boxing, Joe Louis' career, record, earnings, full-page picture in garb, 17 Je 49
 Bullfighting, girls' expressions while watching, 22 Ap 110
 Diving, see also Sports, Swimming—Pan-Amers, meet in Buenos Aires, Helen Criskenkovich doing one-and-a-half, half-gainer, composite picture, 12 F 35; Mexican boy diving off 250-ft. cliff, 4 Mr 96; boys belly flopping in club pool, lined up on springboard, 15 Ap 73; club dives 110 feet into small tank, 17 Je 102
 Fencing, Thurber cartoon, 22 Ap 71; Béla & Joanna de Tuscan, positions, bulls on tip of foil, costumes, 6 My 62
 Fishing, Bougainville natives in stream, 15 Ap 62; man builds circular raft to carry gear while fishing, 10 Je 113
 Golf, Grace Amer. playing, form, best-dressed woman golfer, 8 Ap 101; etiquette chart for Caddies, examples, 27 My 61; Course(s), Seminole Club, Palm Beach, exclusive, Grace Amer. playing on, 8 Ap 101; Miniature, 1929-30, craze, money spent on courses, 26 F 72; Tournaments, Masters', Demaret wins, 22 Ap 100
 Hockey, ice, high-speed camera shots of goalie Kerr, 26 F 10; basketball rivals in popularity, 15 Ja 68; Stanley Cup, Toronto Maple Leafs defeat Detroit Red Wings, rough game, fines, 8 Ap 32; Teams, Detroit Red Wings, Toronto Maple Leafs defeat, rough game, fines, 8 Ap 32; N. Y. Rangers, record, high-speed shots of goalie Kerr, 26 F 11; Toronto Maple Leafs, beat Detroit Red Wings in Stanley Cup finals, rough game, fines, 8 Ap 32
 Horseback riding, Calif. prep schools hold gymkhana, races, stunts, 18 Mr 106; girls' fashions for ranch riding, prices, 22 Ap 47; Landowners in Rotten Row, 3 Je 112
 Horse racing, Horses, Man o' War, auction painting, sale price, earnings (cr), 27 My 65; Seabiscuit, wins Santa Anita Handicap, sketch, record, purse, rheumatic legs, full-page profile picture, 18 Mr 26; sire's 3 colts, race, earnings, to retire, still at Hollywood Park, 13 My 68; Sun Beau, record, Seabiscuit breaks, 18 Mr 26; Races, Memphis Day handicap, *Night Editor* wins, 25 Mr 19; Santa Anita Handicap, Seabiscuit wins, purse, 18 Mr 26; Racetracks, Ascot, spectators, men wear gray top hats, 3 Je 25
 Hunting, Ariz., buffalo on legal in U. S., 5 killed, animals shot, skinned, 5 F 23; Henderson's account of hunt at Göring's estate, 1937 exhibition, winners, 25 Mr 91; fox hunt in Turkey, 8 F 78; Albany, Ga. quail center, movie *The Hiccup Eater* about bird dog, 6 My 71; Englishman poking head down fox hole, 3 Je 113
 Marathon, in Tacoma, Wash., activities from skiing to swimming, 27 My 105
 Paddle tennis, see Sport(s), Tennis, Paddle
 Roller skating, Chl. socialites' party, girl doing acrobatics, skaters, falls, 12 F 91
 Skiing, technique, champion, 11 Mr 45
 Skating, ice, Henie and partner fall in tango, 29 Ja 16; Champion John Roukema's form, Frick and Frack comedian team burlesquing, back-bend spread eagle, 5 F 27; French starlets after fall, 1 Ap 42
 Skiing, week-end trip in White Mts., skimbable, tow, girl learning, 19 F 86; Nat'l Ski Patrol work, requirement, Mt. Hood patrol rescues girl, skiers, lodge, 18 Mr 37; report on Mt. Hood corrected (L), 8 Ap 6; young folks pile up at mountain foot, 27 My 104; Swedish skis, equipment, 39, Moritz season, 3 Je 113
 Sleight riding, Bowdoin college, 22 Ap 36; 8 Ja 9; comments on driver sitting on left (L), 29 Ja 2; U. S.-Fin. riding on survival sled, man pushing woman in kick-wed, 26 F 92
 Soccer, goalie errs, bites dust in despair,

- full-page picture 4 Mr 22
Squash, girl and boy playing 11 Mr 102
Swimming, see also Sports, Diving—Pan-Am.
meet, held at Buenos Aires * 12 F 35; Olneyville Boys Club pool, boys playing, learning, 15 Ap 71; N. Y. women's medley relay team wins A. U. championship, stars performing, 29 Ap 69
Swimming pool(s), St. George Hotel, Bklyn., world's most expensive, facilities, 22 Ja 69
Tennis, women's fashions, 25 Mr 38; juggler upside down flips five balls, 8 Ap 112
Tennis, paddle, popularity, origin, fast-action photos of game 25 Mr 66
Track, Drake Relays, Fred Wolcott wins, running, stadium, quack, Penn rivalry, 20 Mr 83; hurdling, at Drake Relays, 20 Mr 84; high-burgle race on inundated track, 24 Je 102; Running, Fenske wins indoor mile championship, Cunningham falls, fast action photos of race, 11 Mr 32
Tumbling, June Preisser doing "aerial walkover", college students playing at beach, 1 Ap 26; girls playing, 15 Ap 77
Wrestling, Sweden Swenson rivals "The Angel", 22 Ap 101; costumes worn as gags (ic), 29 Ap 72; The Angel new champion, 10 Je 27
Sprague, Russel, manages Dewey campaign 22 Ap 86
Spy(ies), see World War II, Spies
Squalus (submarine), cause of sinking, rescue bell saved 33, number dead 26 F 71
Squash, see Sport(s)
Stalin, Jos., Finnish "test war" shows Russian weakness, removes Meretkoff, appoints Stern Chief of Staff * 8 Ja 16; name added to LIRR readers' club THWAHGG (L) * 19 F 6; Finnish delegation held reports on 1939 Kremlin visits (L) * 4 Mr 10; with Ribbentrop, 11 Mr 97; awards icebound Sedov crew after Arctic rescue * 23 Mr 36; at signing of Nazi-Soviet Pact, 8 Ap 68
Sedov, icebreaker, rescues icebound 25 Mr 35
Standard Oil of N. J., concession in Dutch Indies, Sumatra plants 22 Ja 57
Stanford, Geo., and Gene Tierney 19 F 38
Stanley, Oliver, replaces Hore-Belisha, 15 Ja 70; sending military guard for Unity Freeman-Mitford, questioned on Ironside's son 5 F 16
Stanley-Brown, R., prepared Public Buildings, book on PWA projects 1 Ap 61
Stanley Cup, see Sport(s), Hockey 6 Mr 112
Stark, Harold K., plugs for Vison Bill passage, on defense protection from increased Navy, 22 Ja 18; asks extra 650 million for 1941 ships, 29 Ap 75
Stassen, Harold, to open Rep. conv., with son, full-page picture 24 Je 30
Statue of Liberty, see Liberty, Statue of
Stavanger, see World War II, Air bases
Steel, scrap, war business compared with same '38 period 8 Ja 15
Steig, Wm., drawings portray mental states from book *About People*, praised * 8 Ja 52
Steinbeck, John, *Grapes of Wrath* criticized, stills match war pictures 19 F 10
Steinberg, Sam, humorist, cartoons on "Gustav" Line 27 My 15
Steinhart, Laurence, aids in Russo-Finnish peace negotiations * 18 Mr 26
Steinkjer, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Steinway & Sons, 1872 patent model 15 Ap 14
Stern, Gregory M., appointed Chief of Staff, 8 Ja 16; brother in U. S. comments on war * 22 Ja 44
Stetho-Cardiote, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
Stethocardiograph, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., on Council of Nat'l Defense 17 Je 84
Stevens, Curtis, bobbied record 12 F 41
Stevens, Edmund, in Oslo during invasion, experiences * 6 My 90; on cruiser *Blücher* sinking 6 My 101
Stewart, Jas. N. Y. critics award for best performance in *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington* * 8 Ja 16; in *The Mortal Storm*, 17 Je 41
Still(s), girls play volleyball on, 22 Ja 7; native dancing, 22 Ja 72; woman walking on 4-ft. 10-in., 8 Ap 110
Stimson, Henry L., N. Y. cleanup under Roosevelt, 1 Taft's woe, 12 F 55
Stockholm, see Sweden, Cities & Towns
Stockings, see Hosiery
Stock exchange, see N. Y. Stock Exchange
Stock ticker, 1873 patent model of printing telegraph 15 Ap 14
Stoll, Martin, wool "paintings," technique, 29 Ja 47
Stowe, Leland, signed article on Norwegian invasion, sketch, 6 My 90; reader praises report, comments, cartoonist Bull comments on report (L) * 27 My 6
Stovadinovich, Milan, Yugoslavia interns 29 Ap 30; placed in protective custody * 6 My 98
Strack, Ida, medium, predicts Roosevelt defeat 27 My 48
Stratoliner, see Aviation, Airplanes
Stratton, Arthur M., decorated for ambulance driving in France 24 Je 76
Stratton, Henry, with spiritualist 27 My 46
Strip-tease act(s), Britain purges, girls performing, 29 Ap 34; girl starting in Chi. night club, salary, 13 My 84; act with octopus at N. Y. World's Fair, 27 My 32; Gypsy Rose Lee doing for French benefit, 10 Je 27; Margie Hart's routine, popularity, 24 Je 49
Stritch, Samuel A., new Archbishop of Chicago, sketch, war cartoons 15 Ja 18
Strube, Sidney, war cartoons 13 Je 120
Stunt(s), see also Aviation, Stunt(s), publicity "girl" acts at Venice, Cal., 22 Ja 6; boy hanging off office bldg. top, 5 F 83; Mexican boys dives off 250-ft. cliff, 4 Mr 96; man balances dog atop chair held in mouth, 15 Ap 101; world champion smoke ring blower, tricks, 20 My 6; girl without support atop sword ladder, 3 Je 114; daredevil dives 110 feet into small tank, 17 Je 102; girl frozen alive shivering, 24 Je 103
Submarine(s), see also World War II, Naval equipment, cause of
Sinking, rescue bell saved 33 26 F 71
Sudan, see Germany, States & Provinces
Suicide, number of cases of hara-kiri per year, origin, custom, procedure 10 Je 69
Sulfanilamide, see Medicine, Drugs
Sullavan, Margaret, Philipp's portraits of self and daughter, 8 Ap 62; in *The Mortal Storm*, 17 Je 41; husband, career, shyness, family life, 12 Je 62
Sullivan, Christy, wants Roosevelt reelection for state party control * 15 Ap 27
Sullivan, Margaret, Philipp's portrait of with daughter 8 Ap 62
Sumatra, see Netherlands India
Summa, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
Sumner, Kae, founded Tip Toppers Club, at party 24 Je 96
Summers, Hutton W., holds closed vote on Hatch Act, tabled 13 My 36
Sun, spots, affect communications, 8 Ap 38; solar eclipse in Fla., full-page picture, 22 Ap 78
Sunburn, naked boy, marks from tights, 24 Je 103
Sundio, Holm, surrenders Narvik to Nazis * 22 Ap 26; Narvik surrender, 6 My 102
Sun glass(es), "seashell rims" 4 Mr 66
Surf Club (Miami Beach), pool, membership, view, bellhops 4 Mr 60
Surgery, see Medicine
Surits, Jacob, French demand recall * 8 Ap 32
Surrealism, see Art; Photography
Susie (cat), with pupa, miaowing, sale of photo 6 My 14
Swanholm, Pehr, negotiating Russian-Finnish peace 18 Mr 26
Swanson, Claude, on importance of photo publicity * 8 Ja 46
Swastika(s), starfish shaped like, 6 My 112; Ariz. highway signs marked in error, ordered removed, 20 My 118; garden in shape of, 17 Je 11
Sweden
See also World War II
Cities & Towns, Stockholm, clover-leaf ramps to alleviate traffic, 6 My 30; people resting on steps of Royal Dramatic Theatre, changing guards at Royal Palace, 13 My 94
Co-operatives, modern apt. house, collectively owned lumber tracts, kindergarten for apt. children 13 My 92
History, owned Finland in 1700, map, 25 Mr 31; growth, earlier wars, independence * 13 My 89
Iron, Germany's source, night mining at Kiruna, transportation, 25 Mr 32; Kiruna Mt. world's richest deposit, inland waterway route to Germany, map, Britain fails to blockade, 15 Ap 84
King Gustaf V., opens Parliament, promises Finns aid, eating with "Lucia Girl", 22 Ja 18; must keep country neutral, 4 Mr 22, 13 My 88; referred to as "Mr. G.", abolished coronation, progressiveness * 13 My 94
Labor, workers give day's salary to Finns * 22 Ja 18; workers' paradise, slowly rising wage rate * 13 My 89
Nazi Party, restricted 13 My 89
Parliament, opened, King promises Finns aid * 22 Ja 18
Sociological study, aristocratic middle-class, lumberman's family, home, business, cooperatives 13 My 91
Swedish Match Co., size, roller 13 My 95
Swenson, Harold A., hypnotizes student, 20 My 78
Swenson, Olaf, W. S., anthropologist examining rivals wrestler "The Angel", wife 22 Ap 101
Swimming, see Sport(s)
Swinemünde, see World War II, Naval bases
Switzerland, see World War II
Swope, John, photographs Margaret Sullivan's private life 17 Je 42
Synthetic products, in Germany, legs lacquered to replace stockings * 8 Ja 56
Syphilia, see Medicine, Diseases
Syria
See World War II
Cities & Towns, Damascus, oldest inhabited city in world, Moslem graveyard, Aleppo citadel 20 My 87
History, battles * 20 My 106
T
Tacoma, Wash., sports marathon, diversified activities 27 My 105
Tacoma Narrows Bridge, construction difficulties, tide and shipments, 8 Ap 106
Taft, Chas., early picture, 1920 family picture, joins Democrats 18 Mr 91
Taft, Robt. A., Yale Barn Party, 8 Ja 45; pose symbolizing looking into 1940, 8 Ja 47; holding turkey, full-page picture, 8 Ja 49; presidential aspirant * 15 Ja 5; speech on reducing gov't expenses, tearing copy of budget, 15 Ja 17; campaigning in Fla., dancing with wife, hand-shaking, speaking, fishing act, publicity stunts, 19 F 17; teamwork with wife, career, biographical pictures, family, campaigns, signed article by J. Alsop and R. Kintner, 18 Mr 90; man imitates posing with turkey, fish, Indian headgear * 18 Mr 112; Latta report praised, Washington telephone number Mr. 1940 (L) * 8 Ap 4; flays Roosevelt on neutrality * 8 Ap 32; refuses challenge to run against Dewey in Md. primaries * 29 Ap 30; proposed TVA appropriation cut (L) * 13 My 14; at Ind. Governor's Day dinner, 10 Je 27; number of delegates openly pledged * 24 Je 28; 24 Je 29
Taft, Mrs. Robt. A., dancing with husband, speaking, aids in Fla. campaign, 19 F 17; teamwork with husband, biographical pictures, family, campaigning, signed article by Alsop and Kintner, 18 Mr 90; report praised (L) * 8 Ap 4
Taft, Robt. Jr., 1920, 1939 family pictures, wife 18 Mr 95
Taft, Wm. H., sketch, early pictures, golfing, family 18 Mr 90
Taleh, Mrs. Gaston, see Lorell, Carol
Tallot family, see Shrewsbury, Earl of
Tammamari, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
Tanner, Väinö A., on Finns needing aid * 22 Ja 18; reported flying to London * 26 F 22; delegate to Kremlin in pre-war discussion (L) * 4 Mr 11; favors accepting Russian peace terms * 18 Mr 26; broadcasts Finnish case over same wave length as Comintern's station (L) * 13 My 12
Tap dancing, see Dancing
Tapestry(ies), see Art
Tarsier(s), candid photo, eye size 5 F 9
Tatars, George, with daughter 19 F 70
Tattler (magazine), "pin-up" pictures for soldiers (d) 6 My 89
Tattoo(ing), girl in country carnival, 15 Ap 100; 14-yr.-old reader describes body (L) * 29 Ap 2
Taubes, Frederic, mixes own paints, wife posing, sketch, paintings Summer Evening, Studio Interior (cr), 15 Ja 38; two-page color spread of *The Birth of a Nation* * 15 Ja 40; readers comment on *Birth of a Nation* painting (L) * 5 F 4
Tausig, Jos. K., warns U. S. of war dangers, possible court martial 6 My 32
Taylor, Austin, horse Whickee loses Santa Anita Handicap 18 Mr 70
Taylor, Myron C., Roosevelt appoints as peace representative to Vatican 8 Ja 16
Taylor, Richard, brief sketch, cartoon "Smile" 22 Ap 71
Tea, inspector testing orange pekoe, 1 Ja 43; Java plantation, 22 Ja 62; British sign advertising combinations with food, 3 Je 78
Teacher(s), see Education
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Tekki, Count Paul, calls on Mussolini, fears German invasion * 8 Ap 32
Telepathy, see also Extra-sensory perception; defined * 15 Ap 87
Telephone(s), of tennis (ic), 25 Mr 64; 1876 model, inventor on possible use, 15 Ap 14
Telescope(s), see Science
Telesopic lens, see Photography
Teletype(s), sunspots affect communication, example 8 Ap 38
Television, see Radio
Temple, Shirley, birthday party, wearing first long dress, full-page picture 6 My 32
Tenescu, Florian, Rumanian Chief of Staff, 19 F 70
Tennis, strainer frames, telephone (ic); on outdoor furniture, clothespins 25 Mr 65
Tennessee Electric Power Co., TVA duplicated power lines * 13 My 101
Tennis, see Sport(s)
Terbovec, Josef, letters to Fritz Thyssen publ. (L) * 29 Ap 14; commissioner of Nazi-occupied Norway, 6 My 102
Ter Porthen, H., Dutch East Indies Army Chief of Staff 22 Ja 55
Testosterone, see Medicine, Hormones
Tessie, N. Mex., church (ic) 13 My 74
Texas, boot styles, prices, popularity, manufacturing centers 22 Ap 52
Textile(s), fibers exports to Germany fall off * 8 Ja 15; famous trademarks printed on fabrics for women's dresses and hats, swatches (ic), 19 F 56
Textolite, phonograph record holder, shoe heels 25 Mr 65
Thacher School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
Thames River, see Great Britain
Thames Haven, see World War II, Great Britain, Thames River
Theatre(s), Barter Theatre players taught to make love, scene duplicated in movie * 19 F 13; skeleton scenery for *Two on an Island*, 19 F 42; Hollywood Theatre Alliance produces *Meet the People*, young stars, success * 26 F 39; paper facsimile of Chinese war lord's in funeral procession, 4 Mr 31; *The Drunkard* breaks record as long-hit run, 4 Mr 42; ancient Greek at Pergamon, Turkey, 8 Ap 81
Theatre (Rev. & Scenes from Plays)
American Jubilee, at N. Y. World's Fair, east, 27 My 37; success, 29 Ap 34
Cinderella, London production, 15 Ja 72; *Drunkard*, The, history, breaks long-run hit record, audience participation, 4 Mr 42; *Du Barry Was a Lady*, chorus girls' home lives, 18 Mr 59; *Fifth Column*, The, 25 Mr 100; *Funny Side Up*, scene from, British Royalty at performance, 4 Mr 26
Hamlet, scene from Italian open-air performance, 27 My 314; *Higher & Higher*, 15 Ap 42; *Ladies in Retirement*, sketches of scenes (d), 29 Ap 49; *Lights Up*, Briton imitates Lord Haw-Haw, 22 Ap 40; 29 Ap 34; *Louisiana Purchase*, 10 Je 101; *Male Animal*, The, light scene from, author's cartoons on, 19 F 37; success, 22 Ja 49; ownership, 19 F 35; *Meet the People*, young stars, satire, scenes from, success, 26 F 39; *My Dear Children*, opens in N. Y., spectator interrupts * 12 F 86; *No Time for Comedy*, tour to end * 29 Ap 47; *Of Mice and Men*, murder scenes, 8 Ja 13; *Our Town* (d), 27 My 53; *Philadelphiad*, The, success, 22 Ja 49; ownership, record, to go on road * 22 Ja 53; *Return of the Vagabond*, The, author Cohan directing Provincetown rehearsal, 22 Ap 100; discussed, 27 My 72; *Romeo and Juliet* (ic), 20 My 71; *Streets of Paris*, at N. Y. World's Fair, Gypsy Rose Lee standing beside billboard painting, 28 My 33; *Swan Lake*, The, discussed, 27 My 72; *There Shall Be No Night*, 13 My 48; *Too Many Girls*, chorus party at St. George swimming pool, girls exercising, playing, 22 Ja 69; *Two for the Show*, 11 Mr 51; *Two on an Island*, skeleton scenery, cost, 19 F 42; *World We Make*, The, 1 Ja 27; reader comments on use of "angles" (L) * 29 Ja 4; *Yank*; *Doodle Boy*, about Geo. M. Cohan, Catholic U. students' production, 27 My 76
Therapy, water, see Medicine
Thomas, John W., succeeds Borah * 5 F 20
Thompson, Dorothy, Mrs. Roosevelt comments on Lindbergh criticism * 5 F 76; on Amer. Youth Congress * 26 F 17; questions unemployment figures * 26 My 22; outlines reported German plans for organizing Europe, 10 Je 28
Thorpe, Jas., playing football with sons 19 F 83
Thurber, Jas., *The Male Animal* opens, cartoons on show * 29 Ja 27; with Gene Tierney and wife at night club, 19 F 35; cartoon * 22 Ap 71; sketch, early drawings, early pictures, 22 Ap 108
THWAHGG, head of club, popularity, "S" for Stalin added to name (L) * 19 F 4
Thyssen, Fritz, in exile, letters to Nazi heads published urging no war, properties seized (L), 29 Ap 11; to go to Argentina (L) * 29 Ap 99; comments on letters, reader questions authenticity (L) * 30 My 2
Tibet
Dalai Lama, career, atop throne, chances of reaching majority 8 Ap 32
King Regent, ruler, might poison Dalai Lama, full-page picture 8 Ap 32
Religion, Buddhism, philosophy, color paintings reproduced, the Wheel of Life, prayer wheel, lama's ritual, bone rites 8 Ja 30
Tie(s), English Public School styles (ic), 3 Je 73; reader flags LIFE for omissions in report (L) * 24 Je 4
Tierney, Gene, in *The Male Animal*, acting, family, sketch, dancing, skating 19 F 35
Tiller, Maurice, see America
Tilton, Robt., with Frank McHale, heads Ind. Young Democrats 29 Ja 69
Timberline Lodge, Mt. Hood, Ore., goes, operates, ski patrol, lift, girl rescued, 18 Mr 37
Time, LIFE differs on Atlanta theatre burning, for *Gone with the Wind*, LIFE correct (L) * 15 Ja 2; readers praise World War II reporting "threadbare thirties" wins * 12 F 4
Timon (magazine), Nazis subsidize 10 Je 32; caricatures Churchill as toad, 10 Je 34
Tip Toppers Club, costume party for Fifth Footers, members, requirements 24 Je 96
Tiso, Father, with Hitler, Mar. 1939 10 Ap 78
Titanic, S. S., brief sketch of disaster 10 Ap 78
Tjarda van Starckenborgh Stachouwer, A. W. L., Dutch Indies Gov. General, 22 Ja 35
Tobey, Alton, painting *Flood Swirls* 12 F 46
Tobey, Chas. W., protests census questions on flays for census purposes, defends self, 25 Mr 22
Toboggan(s), Ski Patrol uses to take visitors to first aid, 18 Mr 38; picture explained (L) * 8 Ap 6
Tokyo, see Japan, Cities & Towns
Tolstoy, Leo, in study, new illustrations for *Anna Karenina* reproduced 5 F 46
Tone, Franchot, in *The Fifth Column*, 25 Mr 101
Tornado(s), hits Albany, Ga. clock, works ripped out 26 F 22
Toscanini, Arturo, visiting Grand Canyon with wife, 22 Ja 43; Sally Ryan sculpture, 24 Je 95
Tourist(s), British women ask Paris Amer. Express for conducted tour of battlefields, 18 Mr 26; Arno cartoon of camp, 22 Ap 72; Washington, D. C. camp, rates, 17 Je 98
Tours, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Towns, Gene, produces *Swiss Family Robinson* 5 F 33
Town meeting(s), at Pelham, Mass., procedure, issues 4 Mr 90
Track, see Sport(s)
Tracy, Spencer, third best box office draw * 8 Ja 16; in *Northwest Passage*, 18 Mr 50
Trademark(s), printed on fabrics for women's dresses and hats (ic) 19 F 57
Traffic, dangers in smoky St. Louis, 15 Ja 7; clover-leaf ramps to alleviate in Stockholm, 6 My 30; Ariz. highway signs marked with Swastika in error, signs ordered removed, 20 My 118
Traffic light(s), color blind victims suggest changing signals (L) * 8 Ja 3
Trailer(s), dog's house on wheels, attached to regular trailer, 11 Mr 109; interior, sunken bath, 15 Ap 105; gathered at Ill. oil well, 10 Je 65
Transcontinental & Western Air Inc., to buy Stratoliners, cross country flying * 8 Ap 25
Transylvania, see World War II, Rumania, States & Provinces
Trauttmansdorff, Count Franz, Clipper flight to Europe 3 Je 16
Tree(s), German housewives grab up Christmas trees, must use old ornaments * 8 Ja 58; 1930 sitting craze, boys in 26 F 77; Arcaucian pine in Chile, 18 Mr 29; buds swelling, cycle, spring buds (ic), terminal bud diagrams, 18 Mr 72; magnolia blossoms (ic), 1 Ap 10; doe climbs to retrieve hankie, 6 My 112; coconut in corkscrew shape, 6 My 115
Trelawney, comments on spelling (L) * 22 Ap 8; (L) * 20 My 12
Trinidad, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Trojan Horse, see also World War II, Fifth Column; reader comments on meaning of term (L) * 3 Je 4
Trolley car(s), motorman's 1½" nails * 15 Ja 80
Trondheim, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Trouser(s), worker's greasy stand up alone 6 My 114
Trout, Chilean lake greatest center * 18 Mr 29
Trucking, see Dancing
Truman, Harry S., protests Bermuda air mail seizure 4 Mr 22
Trumbo, Dalton, answers MacLeish's charge on anti-war writing (L) * 24 Je 15
Trumbull, John, Amer. Art collection at Yale, portrait of Geo. Washington's horse 12 F 44
Trumpet(s), see Music, Instruments
Tuberculosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Tucker, Orin, Bonnie Baker singing with band, in Chi. increasing popularity, 4 Mr 88
Tumbling, see Sport(s)
Tunnel(s), English Channel, former projects, cost (L) * 4 Mr 9; Lincoln built with PWA funds, 1 Ap 65; workers in Delaware Aqueduct, precautions against silicosis, 1 Ap 68
Turin, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns
Turkey
See also World War II
Ataturk Dam, view, casino 8 Ap 84
Cities & Towns, Ankara, govt. bldgs., Ataturk statue, race track, 8 Ap 76; Erzurum, earthquake destroys, ruined bldgs., wounded, Pevs visits, 29 Ja 20; Istanbul, cemetery; Blue Mosque, interior, exterior, festival sacrifice, 8 Ap 82; Izmir, olive oil drums, paper factory, figs sorted at, 8 Ap 76
Crime, Krupp shipyard technicians at Istanbul ousted for plotting sabotage * 19 F 22
Earthquake(s), 50,000 killed, towns destroyed * 8 Ja 16; Erzurum completely destroyed, ruined bldgs., wounded, dead, 29 Ja 20
Education, Ataturk Military Coll. cadets studying armaments 8 Ap 86
History, ancient civilization, development, Westernization, 8 Ap 76; migration from Asia, Armenians, settlement, betrayal (L) * 29 Ap 4
Mt. Janik, earthquake destroys Black Sea villages * 8 Ja 16; kills 50,000, 29 Ja 20
Minority(ies), Armenians, settlement, betrayal (L) * 29 Ap 4
Religion, Ataturk separated from state, Islam discussed, basis, Moslem worship-shipper entering mosque 8 Ap 82
Trade, pact with Great Britain 8 Ja 16
Turner, Lana, "typical Amer. girl," sketch, posing, real name (c) 29 Ja 37
Turtle(s), Galapagos at Bronx zoo, bill, fighting, life span, 1 Ap 45; reader comments on poem quoted (L) * 22 Ap 9
Tuvim, Judith, radio *Retruers*, program, skits, members 27 My 110
U
Ulric, Lenore, in *The Fifth Column* 25 Mr 101
Undertaking, first photo of Lenin's body, not expected to last more than two years, 5 F 68; embalmed man's hair grows, identity sought, 12 F 95; hair won't grow on corpse (L) * 4 Mr 4
*Mention, but no picture.

Underwater, baby porpoise born in Massachusetts. 26 F 22
 Underwood, Phil, resident protests long hours on clothesline. 18 Mr 111
 Underwood & Underwood, trick photo illustrations for "action" advertising. 29 Ap 17
 Underwriting, silhouettes of girl. 29 Ap 17
 Unsettled, signed article on escape from Norway, home, son killed in battle, map of flight. 10 Je 90
 Unemployment & Relief, see also Labor, Migration; readers comment on large family in Ohio, 8 Ja 2; 1 1/2 million employed since Sept. 1939. 8 Ja 2; 1939 evictions, apple selling on street corner. 26 F 72; Rust Cotton Harvester cuts down employment. 26 F 74; blind Congressmen worries over situation, won't run for reelection. 11 Mr 28; census question on income causes confusion, need for figures. 25 Mr 22; idle women in hiring hall. 22 Ap 65; Pittsburgh, rubber rebel against state milk act, criticism. 29 Ap 38; new defense program to mean wide employment. 27 Mr 30; 56 relief mail. 10 Je 26
 Union(s), see Labor Unions
 Union of Women of France, member aids U. S. for ambulances, on refugees in Paris (L.). 24 Je 4
 Union League (Phila.), history, dues, clubhouses (ic). 24 Je 64
 United Aircraft Corp., mass production at Hamilton Standard Plant. 27 Mr 85
 United Feature Syndicate Inc., and Mrs. Roosevelt's My Day column. 5 F 75

United States

See also World War II
 Agriculture Dept. finds cold destroys 10-15% citrus fruit crop. 19 F 25
 Air forces (Army & Navy), see also World War II, Air forces; War Dept. favors selling latest planes to foreign buyers. 8 Ap 25; full-page picture of Ryan School of Aeronautics cadets, graduation, sent to Randolph Field for basic training. 8 Ap 30; Woodring, Johnson for selling planes to Allies, against leaving Army for obsolete models. 8 Ap 32; Army's new Grumman fighter, speed, believed fastest pursuit ever built. 22 Ap 78; number of planes delivered. 27 Mr 84; Grumman fighter, new war planes, features; pursuit planes specialized, long-range convoy fighters still undeveloped, new orders, number of planes. 27 Mr 88; sells obsolete planes back to mfrs. for resale to Allies. 17 Je 82; sends planes to Ford for mass production study. 17 Je 82; release 93 Northrup bombers to Allies. 24 Je 30
 Army, see also U. S., Air forces (Army & Navy); World War II, Arms equipment, Army forces; talk of selling Finland new Garand rifles. 22 Ja 18; soldiers' slang glossary (L.). 22 Ja 18; flood-control project at Johnston, Pa., cost. 8 Ap 27; 1918-19 Army of Occupation member tells of German stag hunt (L.). 15 Ap 6; tests new 90-mm. anti-aircraft gun, 155-mm. field gun, 105-mm. howitzer, observation balloon tested, described at Fort Bragg, 15 Ap 39; officers command CCC. 15 Ap 78; maneuvers in Miss., 310,000 men expected in August practice; dog mascot tied to howitzer, full-page picture. 27 Mr 30; First Division soldiers form No. 1 in formation at Fort Benning, Ga.; at Camp Jackson soldiers form star insignia. 10 Je 25; poster urging enlistment. 10 Je 27; reader suggests formation of citizens' army, men over 40 anxious to fight (L.). 17 Je 4; to sell World War I equipment back to mfrs. for resale to Allies. 17 Je 82; old guns released to Allies. 24 Je 30; Medical Reserve war work. 24 Je 79; Conscripted, compulsory military training in peacetime proposed. 17 Je 82; National Guard, Indians men practicing. 27 Mr 83; Roosevelt asks right to mobilize. 10 Je 26; full-page picture of Guardsman kneeling with gun at fence. 17 Je 74; Roosevelt asks authority to use for nat'l defense; number, recruiting obstacles, N. Y. 7th Regiment in uniform, recruits, organization, pay, "Nat'l Guard of the U. S." (L.). 17 Je 4; unit, members; cost to govt., field training, equipment, 7th Regiment formal dance, old Guardsmen teaching sons. 17 Je 75
 Awards, Patriotic Service, Geo. M. Cohen receives for sons. 27 Mr 80
 Bombs, 1932 march on Washington, veterans killed in mob. 26 F 73
 Budget, Roosevelt's message to Congress. 15 Ja 15
 Capitol, Vandenberg riding in Senate subway, 15 Ja 16; Bonus marchers camping before, 1932, night scenes. 26 F 73; Signing of the Constitution unveiled. 10 Je 26; night picture as seen from colored fountain. 17 Je 99
 Census, number of takers, protests to questions on income and mortgages, secrecy requirements, test census in Ind. 1939; questionnaire samples, supplement. 18 Mr 21; Roosevelt flays Tobey for income question rumpus, reason for, columnists on unemployment figures. 25 Mr 22
 Citizenship, mass naturalization, statistics, reasons for desiring. 25 Mr 27
 Civil Aeronautics Authority, cooperation with industry, no fatalities in one yr. 8 Ap 25; proposal to shift into Dept. of Commerce and abolish Air Safety Bd., opposition. 13 Mr 36; 72-hour pilot-training program, requirements. 24 Je 79
 Civil Conservation Corps, record, new appropriation, mass in Ariz. mt., number of camps, education, recreation at work. 13 Mr 37; director praises report (L.). 6 Mr 2; boys rehearse Civil War battle for Va. editor. 13 Mr 42; unemployed boys enlist for non-combatant service. 24 Je 79
 Civil Service Commission, to bar Reds and Nazis from future govt. jobs. 10 Je 26
 Civil War, Teubner color painting of Birth of a Nation reproduced, movie filming opinions on. 15 Ja 40; readers comment on blue Confederates in painting, Denver movie house owner arrested for showing (L.). 5 F 4; Henderson-Merrimac naval battle. 29 Ap 78; Va. editor clarifies European war news by comparison; Petersburg battle discussed, movie scenes. 13 Mr 41; reader questions Monitor-Merrimac battle, explanation (L.). 20 Mr 4
 Coast Guard, maintains Internat'l. Ice Patrol,

1 Ja 30; 16" gun gets first firing since 1935. 10 Je 26
 Colonies & Possessions, Virgin Is., bought from Denmark in World War I, price, reason. 22 Ap 22
 Commerce Dept., proposal to shift CAA to Commerce Dept., for purpose, parade posed, charged with former mismanagement, Hinckley to be Asst. Secy. 15 Mr 36
 Congress, opening preparations. 1 Ja 30
 Roosevelt addresses 76th opening. 15 Ja 15; number of bills introduced compared with last session. 11 Mr 28; Amer. Youth Act, Youth Congress, lobby for, purpose, parade posters. 26 F 17; Congressional Directory, lists Wm. Douglas without "Mr. Justice." 15 Ja 17; Dies Comm., Pelley testifies on Silver Shirts, praises Comm. 19 F 22; House Appropriations Comm., refuses grant to Byrd expedition. 18 Mr 26; House Foreign Affairs Comm., Hoover testifies on bills for aiding war victims. 11 Mr 28; Housing Bill, reaction to. 1 Ja 30; House Military Affairs Comm., Woodring defends Roosevelt selling planes to Allies, against leaving Army with obsolete planes. 8 Ap 32; House of Representatives, type of members. 1 Ja 48; House Ways & Means Comm., Hull addressing on extending reciprocal trade act, members at seats. 22 Ja 20; approved plan to lower exemption for unmarried on income tax. 17 Je 82; library of, owns most books in Supreme Ct. library. 13 F 52; Senate, asks SEC to ease way for Finnish loan. 19 F 29; votes 50 millions for Allied refugees. 24 Je 30; Senate Naval Affairs Comm., Taussig warns of war dangers, urges preparedness, rebuked, court-martial proposed. 6 Mr 32; Edison advises heavier topside armor for battleships against air power. 19 F 29; Spend-Lend Bill, Republicans stopped. 1 Ja 31; Vinson Bill, Naval Affairs Comm., considers, provisions. 22 Ja 18
 Council of Nat'l Defense, see U. S., Defense, Council of Nat'l
 Currency, money, money abroad, Germany believed to be printing. 3 F 16; Republican platform's means of resisting inflation. 26 F 89
 Defense, see also U. S., Army; Defense Advisory Comm., Nat'l; Navy; Roosevelt proposed new taxes to defray appropriation, Republican Senators against. 15 Ja 15; Vinson Naval Bill considered, provisions. 22 Ja 18; Roosevelt asks for \$1,182,000 extra, asks 50,000 planes annual production. 27 Mr 30; worried about war unpreparedness. 27 Mr 83; possible invasion routes, timetable, full-page world map. 27 Mr 93; Lippmann on naval protection. 3 Je 106; Nazi progress in Europe shatters security feeling, need totalitarian discipline for war preparedness. 10 Je 25; Roosevelt asks another billion, calls Council of Nat'l Defense. 10 Je 26; public realizes preparedness need. 10 Je 28; question of how to rearm. Defense Council work should not be hindered. 10 Je 28; worried over possible Nazi seizure of British fleet, would face threat of German invasion of Brazil or Jap. seizure of Philippines. 10 Je 28; reader comments on "Americans accepted gladly armament program (L.). 17 Je 2; reader suggests forming citizens' army, men over 40 still anxious to fight (L.). 17 Je 4; compulsory military training in peacetime proposed, Ford studies possibilities of mass airplane production. 17 Je 82; hypothetical invasion by totalitarian countries, July 1941, possible strategy (d). 24 Je 16; House passes new tax bill. 10 Je 30
 Defense Advisory Comm., Nat'l, Roosevelt calls, addressing members. 10 Je 26; question of how to rearm, work should not be hindered. 10 Je 28; members, work, Roosevelt to pick administrator, compared with World War I War Industries Board (L.). 10 Je 26; Export-Import Bank for World War I equipment. 26 F 22; Congress approves increased funds. 11 Mr 28
 Federal Bureau of Investigation, arrests 17 Christian Front members for plotting revolution, plans exposed. 29 Ja 24; offices jammed with tipsters on spies. 10 Je 26; to add 500 new agents, to fight Fifth Column. 17 Je 11
 Federal Communications Comm., bans two-tube illegal broadcasting Co. 29 Ap 64
 Federal Security Administration, reasons for McNutt appointment. 29 Ap 67
 Federal Works Agency, combines FWA and WPA, head. 10 Je 26
 Foreign policy, see also World War II, Neutrals, U. S.; 1940 Republican program. 26 F 88
 Foreign relations, see also World War II, Neutrals, U. S.; considering 20-million-dollar appropriation for European war victims. 11 Mr 22; Welles reports on European trip to Roosevelt, no statements. 8 Ap 35; Belgium, Hoover's World War I relief. 19 F 29; buys ships for trading, price. 4 Mr 22; Canada, Jas. Cromwell appointed Minister to (L.). 15 Ja 18; Cromwell flayed for pro-Ally speech. 1 Ap 28; Cromwell to resign. 6 Mr 32; Argentina, Richmond, Va. art museum sponsors Argentine show. 29 Ja 16; China, citizens petition U. S. to stop selling Japan, loan. 25 Mr 22; Neutrality Act not extended to. 6 Mr 32; Fire, U. S. reportedly aiding I. R. A. 15 Ja 16; Japan, gravity of trade pact cancellation. 12 F 24; Chinese citizens petition U. S. to stop selling war supplies. 25 Mr 22; U. S. warns to stay out of Netherlands Indies. 29 Ap 30; Hull warns against Netherlands Indies invasion. 29 Ap 75; fears Japanese aggression in Pacific, need for fleet to protect, Jap. breaks naval treaties, building 1935 secret under Roosevelt. 22 Ap 19; Ambassador Grew trying to straighten out relations. 10 Je 80; Vatican, Taylor appointed representative. 8 Ja 16
 Govt. Printing Office, Public Buildings publ., examples of PWA projects. 1 Ap 61
 History, people's tendency to turn back to conservatism. 1 Ja 30; 1935 secret under Roosevelt. 12 F 22; review of U. S. in 1930's, celebrities, life, fashions, newspapers, disasters, revolts, scientific advancements, politics, cranes, stock-market. 26 F 67; John Paul Jones, 1804 attack on Tripolitan "pirates"; Dewey's record in Spanish-American War, Battle of Manila Bay, Constitution fighting British in War of 1812; Perry fighting Eng. in Great Lakes 1873; expeditionary force landing in Vera Cruz, 1847; Monitor-Merrimac fighting in Civil War, 29 Ap 78; Lippmann discusses freedom, European wars, isolation

result of statesmanship not geographer, Jefferson's reasons for Louisiana Purchase, friendliness with England, Monroe Doctrine origin, isolation between 1823-1914. 3 Je 103; events in Phila. 24 Je 62
 Home Economics Bureau, sponsors WPA survey of women's garment sizes. 15 Ja 24
 Immigration, mass, naturalization, statistics. 25 Mr 27; Ga. aliens fingerprinted. 10 Je 26
 Indian(s), Nez Perce danger for Dewey at Grand Coulee. 4 Mr 21; Navajo Council House built by PWA. 1 Ap 64; Pueblo in New Mexico. 13 Mr 70; Mex. dancing at Christian saint's day, baking bread (ic). 13 Mr 7
 Internal Revenue Bureau, Alcohol Tax Unit agents raid Ga. still, convicted moonshiners, business in South. 1 Ja 22; reader upholds moonshining (L.). 22 Ja 2; airplanes warned against flying over moonshine country (L.). 11 Mr 2
 Laws, Hatch Act, Republicans put over. 1 Ja 31; proposed extensions. 18 Mr 20; Summers holds closed vote, tabled. 13 Mr 36; Neutrality Act, Roosevelt proclaims in effect for Norway. 6 Mr 32; Public Utility Holding Co. Act, may break Commonwealth S. Southern, ease against enforcement. 13 Mr 101; Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act, Hull appeals for extension to House Ways & Means Comm. 22 Ja 20; Wages & Hours Act, controversy over amendments, dropped for session. 13 Mr 36
 Merchant Marine, Belgium, buys U. S. "Lines" ships, being painted. 4 Mr 22
 Military Academy, compared with French St. Cyr. 20 Mr 100
 Monroe Doctrine, covers Greenland, not Iceland. 22 Ap 21
 Nat'l Debt, amount, based on new budget. 15 Ja 15; Roosevelt makes boner in explaining increases, figures. 19 F 22
 Nat'l Guard, see U. S., Army
 Nat'l Health Committee, Josephine Roche heads. 1 Ja 16
 Nat'l Labor Relations Board, holds Gen'l Motors election. C. I. O. wins. 29 Ap 30
 Nat'l Recovery Administration, symbol, head, N. Y. C. 1933 parade, files, former staff. 26 F 76
 Nat'l Youth Administration, Mrs. Roosevelt's interest in. 3 F 73; record, new appropriation, object, enrollment work discussed, wages, Camp Roosevelt, Fla. for girls, projects (c). 15 Ap 77; training in airplane and auto mechanics. 24 Je 79
 Navy, see also U. S., Air forces (Army & Navy); World War II, Naval equipment, Naval forces-Vinson Bill considered, provisions, plans for new cruiser; newest destroyers too-heavy, cost of changing. 22 Ja 18; Richardson replaces Bloch as Commander-in-chief, ceremony on U.S.S. Pennsylvania. 22 Ja 25; cause of sub Spanish sinking, rescue. 22 Ap 21; number dead. 26 F 71; major portion in Pacific, 650 millions extra asked for 1941 ships, Senate appropriates one billion. 29 Ap 75; John Paul Jones Revolutionary War hero, 1804 attack on Tripolitan "pirates"; Dewey's record in Spanish-American War, Battle of Manila Bay; Constitution fighting British in War of 1812; Perry fighting Eng. in Great Lakes 1873; expeditionary force landing in Vera Cruz, 1847; Monitor and Merrimac fighting in Civil War, 29 Ap 78; fleet entering British base, 1917, 29 Ap 78; big ships, tonnage, drawings compared with Japanese, Jap. Pacific threat; bldg. program, need for increase; lack of light cruisers, aircraft carriers specialty, names of vessels (d). 29 Ap 82; picture sequence of U.S.S. Virginia sunk by bomber in test, 1923. 27 Mr 92; recruits form anchor insignia at Great Lakes Station. 10 Je 25; allowed to sell World War I equipment back to mfrs. for resale to Allies. 17 Je 82; studies made on war supplies. 17 Je 84; battleship North Carolina launched, 10 new battleships by 1944. 24 Je 30
 Navy Dept., Edison appointed Sec'y. 22 Ja 43
 Nat'l Deal, Republicans summarize expenditures. 26 F 89; Willard on trouble with "Big Govt." and reforms. 18 Mr 26
 Patent Office, 150th anniversary, brief history, number issued, models of famous patents, 15 Ap 14; style show held for anniversary, fashions resemble industrial designs. 29 Ap 11
 Philippine Is., see Philippine Is.
 Population, see also U. S., Census 7.5 increase since 1930. 26 F 89
 Post Office Dept., new Walt Whitman 5¢ stamp, 4 Mr 22; Detroit marine post office on river boat, business, means of delivery. 22 Ap 68; Booker T. Washington on new 10¢ stamp, first Negro to appear on stamp. 22 Ap 78
 President(s), political rules for grooming, publicity. 8 Ja 46; third term opposition to Grant's administration discussed, cartoons (ic). 22 Ap 10; T. Roosevelt's third term, cartoon. 22 Ap 19
 Public Health Service, inspects Pan Amer. passengers for yellow fever in Fla. 27 Mr 41; Nat'l Cancer Inst., appropriation, research staff, sterile laboratory, to work with private laboratories. 17 Je 35
 Revolution, Christian Front plots, F. B. I. arrests 17 members. 29 Ja 24
 Secret Services, investigates U. S. counterfeit money in Europe, believe Germany printing. 5 F 16
 Securities & Exchange Comm., Senate asks to ease way for Finnish loan. 19 F 29; ordered Commonwealth & Southern utility companies to show cause for not enforcing Public Utility Act. 13 Mr 102
 Spending program, Republican platform on, favor public expenditure reductions, summarizes New Deal. 26 F 88
 State(s), State birds (ic), Mass. Conn. only state without state bird. 17 Je 58
 State Dept., Vandenberg demands Senate investigation of reciprocal trade pact. 15 Ja 16; talks with European neutrals, Welles' observation trip to Europe. 19 F 22
 Supreme Court, official picture. 12 F 84; history, members since 1790, courthouses; color pictures of Warren's bench; library; Frankfurter's career. 12 F 49; Murphy poses in regalia. 19 F 22; justices. 1935. 26 F 76; new official picture. 29 Ap 30; building. 17 Je 98
 Taxation, Roosevelt proposes to defray defense appropriation. 15 Ja 15; Republican platform

favors no increases. 26 F 89; Annenberg pleads guilty to evasion, to be sentenced. 6 Mr 36; plan to lower income tax law. 17 Je 82; House passes over one million tax bill. 24 Je 30
 Tennessee Valley Authority, Taft proposed appropriation cut, McNary resisted. 10 Je 23
 My 14; power lines in Tenn., FWA offered power at less than cost rates. Public Utility Act may break Commonwealth & Southern, ease against enforcement. 13 Mr 101
 Trade, 1914, 1939 exports compared. 8 Ja 11; truck, bus exports lower in fall '39 than '38; commodity rises, Latin Amer. business increases, fall in German trade. 8 Ja 13; Roosevelt defends Hull's pact. 15 Ja 15; 35-million-dollar annual diamond business. 15 Ja 62; Hull appeals for renewing reciprocal agreements. 22 Ja 20; pact with Japan expires, can cut off oil exports. 22 Ja 53; Lippmann flays Vandenberg's influence on Jap. treaty, business continues, importance to Japan. 12 F 24; Roosevelt warns Italy of stoppage in case of war. 13 Mr 36; German trade plan for Europe would cut off export sources. 10 Je 25
 War Dept., selling latest Air Corps planes to foreign buyers. 8 Ap 23; booklet "The Army of the United States, on Nat'l Guard". 17 Je 76; studies made on war supplies. 17 Je 84
 War Industries Bd., similar body needed to coordinate defense program. 27 Mr 90, 3 Je 40
 Works Progress Administration, surveying women's standard garment sizes, model charts. 15 Ja 24; reader submits mathematical curve formula for mapping female contours (L.). 22 Ja 24; survey on traveling preferences of migratory workers. 18 Mr 32; built lodge at Mt. Hood, Ore., govt. ruins. 18 Mr 40; differences between PWA. 1 Ap 62; House votes to bar Reds, Nazis and aliens from rolls. 10 Je 26; Public Works Administration, projects to end, review of projects completed by Jan. 1939, running expenses. 1 Ap 61; differences between WPA, money spent. 1 Ap 62; Tacoma Narrows bridge, construction difficulties, approximate cost. 8 Ap 106; promoted TVA power in Tenn. offers. 13 Mr 101
 U. S. Lines, service between U. S. and Italy. British hall S.S. Manhattan, seize mail. 3 F 13; sells ships to Belgium syndicate, price. 4 Mr 22; City of Flint voyage, troubles, extra expense, cost. 4 Mr 78; 4 Mr 85
 U. S. Testing Co., tests women's stock-ings and nylon, results. 10 Je 61
 Universities, see Education, Colleges & Universities
 Uruguay, see World War II

V
 Vacation(s), U. S. winter resorts, distances, two-page map (ic). 22 Ja 36; Fla. promoter offers newlyweds free two-week honeymoon on "Honey-moon Isle." 8 Ap 16; popularity of Great Lakes, 22 Ap 62; high school students bicycle on youth hotel trail, trip, accommodations, cost. 22 Ap 62; report praised, reader questions. 13 Mr 8; New Mexico, spots (ic). 13 Mr 70
 Valentine(s), verses, trend to sentimentality, floral motifs, prices (c). 12 F 88
 Valentino, Rudolph, on horse in movie "The Son of the Sheik" (L.). 29 Ap 48
 Vandenberg, Arthur H., with elephants. 8 Ja 48; reciprocal aspirant. 13 Ja 15; in Senate subway, demands Senate investigation of Hull's reciprocal trade pacts. 15 Ja 16; Borah eulogy. 5 F 20; Lippmann flays for part in ending Jap. treaty, defends self. 12 F 24; little pres. campaigning. 19 F 17; airs war fears. 8 Ap 32; Dewey defeats in Wis. 15 Ap 28; soil on press, choice between Hull and Roosevelt. 29 Ap 30; picture, nominee. 24 Je 29
 Vanderbilt, Alfred G., dining with Levant. 5 F 56
 Vanderbilt, Gloria, predicted 1941 No. 1 debutante. 8 Ja 16; estate increases, \$100,000 for books. 15 Ja 16; inheritance, allowance (L.). 29 Ja 4
 Vanderlip, Wm. H., possible Rep. pres. nominee. 29 Ap 30
 Van Dorn, Wm., designs news jounceless railroad cars. 20 Mr 41
 Van Oyen, L. H., Aviation Chief at Dutch East Indies. 22 Ja 55
 Varza, Margit, selects paintings for Cranbrook-Livex exhibit of U. S. Art. 27 Mr 64
 Vargas, Getulio, claims speech in line with Roosevelt's, pro-U. S. 24 Je 30
 Vasconcelos, Jose, edits Nazi magazine "Timon in Mexico." 10 Je 52

V
 See also Religion, Catholic Church, Roman—scenes from March of Time, workshops, art work, bar. 26 F 26
 Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations
 Vaughn, Ralph L., in L. I. U. S. C. U. game, popularity, sketch (c). 15 Ja 67
 Venable, Evelyn, speaks in Pinescroft. 11 Mr 68
 Vending machine(s), Bren Gun Branch, shooting game. 10 Je 112
 Venereal disease, see Medicine, Diseases
 Venice, Cal., history, publicity stunts. 22 Ja 7
 Venning, Sir Walter, at Army Council meeting. 15 Ja 70
 Versailles, see France, Cities & Towns; World War II, France, Cities & Towns
 Vestford, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
 Vézelay, see France, Cities & Towns
 Victor, Sally, designs sailor hats, brief sketch. 4 Mr 72
 Vidor, King, Northwest Passage direction. 18 Mr 50
 Vienna, see Germany, Cities & Towns
 Vilpuri, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
 Villard, Oswald G., on Dewey for pres. 4 Mr 21
 Virgilia, State A. A. U. high-burde race. 24 Je 102
 Virginia City, Nev. history, premiere of movie "Pleasant City, celebration, early picture. 1 Ap 32; officials correct movie premiere (L.). 13 Ap 7; reader claims no roughness at premiere (L.). 6 Mr 4
 Virginia Museum of Modern Art, see Art, Museums
 Virgin Islands, see U. S., Colonies & Possessions
 Visula River, see World War II, Poland

Vital Statistics
 Birth rate, census question on number born. 18 Mr 23

Death rate, maternal and infant in S. C., infant chart * 6 My 65; heart diseases take highest U. S. toll * 17 Je 35
 Vitamin D, see Medicine, Vitamin(s)
Voices of Spring, see Dancing, Ballets
 Voionmaa, Vaino, Russo-Finnish peace signer * 25 Mr 22
 Volcano(es), 22 Sakato, 1938 eruption, air view, 22 Ja 64; Mounts Trolhuuso and Villarrica erupting in Chile, 2-pg. picture, 18 Mr 28
 von, see under surnames

W

Waalhaven Airport (Rotterdam), see Aviation, Airports
 Wadsworth, Jack, signed article on experiences in Battle of Flanders, sketch... 17 Je 23
 Wagner, Robt. F., with Hoover, aids Finnish relief... 19 F 29
 Waldon, Marjorie, selected "Miss Candid Camera," posing, sketch, 22 Ap 63; reader sends smiling photo (L), 13 My 2
 Walkathon, see Dancing
 Walker, Giant-baby, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
 Walking, research on infant's development, 26 F 52
 Wallace, Henry, endorses Hull's tariff program to farmers * 22 Ja 20
 Wallenius, Martti, commands Finnish northern operations, 22 Ja 16; work at front, press column, 29 Ja 59
 Walsh, Mary Jane, yacht trip down Inland Waterways, dancing, sketch... 15 Ja 60
 Walther, Henry, reader comments on coast in *Birth of a Nation* (L) * 5 F 4
 Wanmaker, John, department store office, curious * 24 Je 69
 Wang Chung-wei, puppet leader, sketch, protection * 29 Ja 16
 War(s), see names of individual; World War I; World War II
 Wardlaw, Ralph, father identifies in LIFE picture of Spanish center (L) * 11 Mr 4
 Warner Brothers, producers Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet * 4 Mr 74; reason for not allowing Virginia City stars to appear at premiere (L) * 15 Ap 7
 Warner Club, annual dinner, entertainment burlesques Hollywood * 18 Mr 14
 Warrender, Sir Victor, at Army Council meeting * 15 Ja 70
 Warsaw, see World War I, Poland, Cities & Towns
 Washburn, Bradford, assembles candid animal photos for Museum exhibit * 5 F 7
 Washburn, Clinton M., offers newsworthy free honeymoon on Island * 7 Ap 16
 Washington, Booker T., on new 10¢ stamp, first Negro to appear... 22 Ap 78
 Washington, Geo., Trumbull's painting with horse, 12 F 47; Supreme Ct. appointees * 12 F 49; Wood's painting *Parson Weems' Fable* reproduced (ic), cherry tree story discussed, 19 F 33; superimposed Hull picture with wig and the (L) * 8 Ap 4; Wheelock's statue of at Valley Forge * 20 My 114; sculpture of head painted silver, 20 My 115; Scully portrait (ic), 24 Je 65
 Washington, D. C., see also White House; Supreme Ct. headquarters since 1800, 12 F 30; Amer. Youth Congress, holds conv., parades, 26 F 17; 1932 Bonus Army march, 26 F 73; Ohio high school graduates visit, sights seen, tourist camp, 17 Je 98
 Washington, D. C., Board of Trade, annual party for diplomats' children * 1 Ja 20
 Washington Monument, interior, top view, 17 Je 99
 Watch, runs perfectly after 3-million-lb. press squeezes * 25 Mr 42
 Water, color photography technique... 1 Ap 11
 Waters, Patricia, with John Barrymore... 12 F 86
 Waterway(s), see Inland waterway(s)
 Watkins, G. B., work on "highest" safety glass * 1 Ja 32
 Watson, Mrs. Frederick, on daughter Brenda's social position * 15 Ja 18
 Watson, Forbes, selects paintings for Cranbrook-LIFE exhibit of U. S. Art... 27 My 64
 Wavell, Sir Archibald P., commands forces in Palestine * 19 F 23; with Weygand in Egypt, 11 Mr 31; sketch, with Weygand, 20 My 96
 Weather, see also World War II—smoke and fog over St. Louis, 15 Ja 8; extreme cold grips U. S. and Europe * 29 Ja 16; cold continues, South gets worst blizzard, 366 die, train covered with ice and snow, 5 F 16; South has coldest Jan., damages, 19 F 24; 19 F 25; tornado hits Albany, Ga., works of street clock ripped out, 9-inch snow fall in N. Y. C., 26 F 22; leaping lamb personifies April, 29 Ap 112
 Weatherford, Tex., reception for Mary Martin * 8 Ja 24
 Weber, Joe, in *Lillian Russell*... 20 My 36
 Wedding(s), see also Marriage(s); nuptials, 26 F 17; Bougainville native ceremony in stream, 15 Ap 60; 1917 Canadian military, 20 My 48
 Wedding, mock, man marries Alice Faye poster * 20 My 118
 Weed, Martha, roller skating stunts... 12 F 90
 Weema, Mason L., in Grant Wood color painting of Washington, sketch, writings... 19 F 33
 Weld, Francis, color portrait... 5 F 60
 Welland Canal, grain for Canada passed through, map * 22 Ap 62
 Welles, Orson, Italian suggests outdoor tour with Hamlet * 27 My 114
 Welles, Summer, to tour intelligent circles, Italy to observe conditions, 19 F 22; sees Hitler, kibneting, hears war aims, 11 Mr 28; Balkans not overconfident in mission (L) * 18 Mr 12; in Rome * 25 Mr 22; with foreign statesmen, denies peace mission, leaves for U. S., 1 Ap 30; Roosevelt claims findings will aid in establishing peace * 8 Ap 32; returns to U. S., with Hull, reports to Roosevelt on trip, travelog scenes, 8 Ap 35; examining map in Reynaud's office, censorship explained, 15 Ap 30; reader questions English valet's citizenship (L) * 10 Je 51; Vargas assures of Brazil being pro-U. S., 24 Je 30
 West, Mae, in *My Little Chickadee*, home, furnishings, statue... 19 F 63
 Western Union Telegraph Co., sunspots affect communications * 8 Ap 38
 Westminster Kennel Club, beagles and German shepherd winners * 11 Mr 39
 Westover, see World War II, Air bases
 Weygand, Maxime, commands forces in Near East, 19 F 22; with Wavell in Egypt, 11 Mr 31; ready to march * 13 My 36; in Syria (c), 20 My 2; army in Syria, reviewing parade (c), 20 My 67; commands Allied forces in Near

East, World War I activities, bodyguards, organization ability, mystery of birth, career, family, popularity, signed article by Major Elliot, 20 My 94; on mission to Russia with Joffre, Clemenceau's comment on * 20 My 102; replaces Gamelin, aggressiveness * 27 My 30; Lya praised for timeliness of cover story; neighbor comments on (L) * 10 Je 2; public confidence in (L) * 10 Je 12; little information on (L) * 10 Je 14; fortifying Army to defend Somme River line * 10 Je 28; made commander after Ninth Army collapse * 10 Je 28; reorganized army * 10 Je 31; at Dunkerque fort, 17 Je 32; urges troops to fight on * 17 Je 82
 Wheeler, Burton K., poses under Christmas tree with daughter, 8 Ja 46; presidential aspirant * 15 Ja 15; speaks at U. M. W. meeting, Lewis favors for pres. * 5 F 16
 Wheelock, Warren, sculpture, materials, sketch, statues of U. S. personalities... 20 My 114
 White, Alma, founded Pillar of Fire Church, work, anti-ligueur crusade... 29 Ja 4
 White, Wm. A., praises LIVE report on Hull family (L) * 8 Ap 4; organized Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies * 10 Je 26
 White House, Mrs. Roosevelt installs electric kitchen to cut down on rats * 5 F 74; readers comment on fewer rats due to electric kitchen (L) * 26 F 4; reader tells of rats during Pres. Johnson's time (L) * 18 Mr 4
 White Mountain skiing, dancing, sketch... 19 F 86
 White Sands Nat'l Monument, N. Mex., federal park, girls on sand (ic)... 13 My 73
 White Russian(s), see Russia
 Whiteside, Dale, with pres. at Jackson Day dinner, hometown folks praise (L)... 12 F 8
 Whitman, Walt, favorite portrait, on new 5¢ stamp * 4 Mr 22
 Whitney, Mrs. Lang, with Gene Autry at Pres. Birthday Ball, possible career, Mickey Rooney on lap, 12 F 20; reader comments on picture with Rooney, compared with Arno cartoon (L) * 26 F 6; at Virginia City premiere, New York * 1 Ap 7
 Whitney Museum, see Art, Museums
 Whitty, Dame May, in *Romeo and Juliet* (ic) * 20 My 71
 Wickware, Francis S., signed article on Rhine and ESP * 15 Ap 87
 Wieschoff, Heinz, examining Swedish whiskey Owens * 22 Ap 101
 Wilcox, Herbert, directs *Love, and Anna Neagle* * 8 Ap 59
 Wilhelm, Crown Prince, see Hohenzollern, Crown Prince Wilhelm
 Wilhelmshaven, see World War II, Naval bases
 Wilkerson, Jas. H., to sentence Annenberg for tax evasion * 4 Mr 22
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa., flood causes gasoline tank to blow up, full-page picture... 15 Ap 30
 Williams, Aubrey, at Amer. Youth Congress conv. * 26 F 20
 Williams, Guyana, brief sketch, cartoon * 22 Ap 71
 Williams, Spencer, on famine in Russia, with correspondent Denney (L) * 13 My 11
 Willie, height, with two normal girls, sketch * 10 Je 116
 Willkie, Wendell, rivalled McNutt at college, appearance * 29 Ja 69; reader comments on McNutt friendship (L) * 19 F 4; speaks on troops with "Boys in the wilderness" (L) * 26 F 18; praises Allied principle, 22 Ap 78; on *Information Please* radio program, versatility, 22 Ap 80; pres. boom, career, family, Commonwealth & Southern business, political views, petition to politicians, full-page picture, signed article by H. Kay, 13 My 97; readers praise report, "Boys in the wilderness" (L) * 10 Je 6; N. Y. Hoosiers give box supper * 3 Je 26; pres. boom, popularity, campaign, travels, speaking, opinion on, 24 Je 25; picture, 24 Je 29
 Wilson, Geo. A., signs autograph... 8 Ap 42
 Wilson, Jas., Washington's Supreme Ct. * 12 F 49
 Wilson, Richard, at Nat'l Press Club dinner * 18 Mr 105
 Wilson, Woodrow, Col. House urged U. S. entry into war * 19 F 22; with Taft at White House, 1913, 18 Mr 92; 1916 Defense Council * 12 F 84
 Winchell, Walter, popularized "Confucius Say" witticism, chased by Chinese on Fla. beach as publicity stunt, 19 F 30; dozing on Miami Beach, 4 Mr 61; chased by Filipinos not Chinese (L), 11 Mr 31; on Pegler * 6 My 34
 Window(s), girl blows at frost-covered, features appear through... 11 Mr 110
 Wind tunnel(s), see Aviation
 Wine(s), see Liquor
 Wirthheim, see World War II, Air bases
 Wisconsin, farm boys study agriculture at Univ. 22 Ja 38; to hold pres. primary, Apr. 2 * 25 Mr 22; Dewey wins primary * 13 Ap 28; * 22 Ap 78
 Wisteria, reader's verse questions on spelling (L) * 22 Ja 2
 Wolcott, Fred, Drake Relays winner, record, at party, running... 20 My 83
 Wolf, Matthew, with Hoover, aids Finnish relief * 19 F 29
 Woman(en), U. S. survey on standard payment sizes, to measure 100,000, 15 Ja 24; outfit face painted on girl's back, 22 Ja 6; Mrs. T. Wallace Orr richest in Canada, 29 Ja 16; scenes from white collar girl's life, 25 Mr 81; annual amounts spent on face and figure * 6 My 40; All-Amer. College Girls, titles, winner, 24 Je 59; Tip Toppers Club, members, requirements, costume party for Five Footers, 24 Je 96
 Women's Swimming Assn., N. Y. medley relay team wins A. A. U. championship, exhibition at Columbia U. stars, 29 Ap 69
 Wood, Grant, *Parson Weems' Fable* reproduced, (ic) flayed for debunking Washington, sale price (L) * 8 Ap 6
 Wood, Sir Kingsley, criticized * 1 Ap 28; made Lord Privy Seal * 15 Ap 30
 Woodring, Harry H., defends selling planes to Allies, against leaving Army with obsolete planes, 8 Ap 32; efficiency questioned * 17 Je 84
 Wool, stored in London warehouse, 1 Ja 43; "painting" technique, Stoll's work (ic), 29 Ja 47
 Woolton, Baron, made Food Minister... 15 Ap 30
 World Court, moved to London * 27 My 21
 World War I, Allied banker call facilities for shipping * 15 Ja 49; "Fighting 69th" regiment, 10 My 38; desert, 29 Ja 32; British troops wore white uniforms in snow (L) * 5 F 4; Lansing on British mail seizure tactics * 5 F 15; Churchill claims Allies could have won earlier by attacking Germany from rear * 19 F 22; description of former battlefield (L) * 26 F 9; number of British conscientious objec-

tors * 11 Mr 35; Crown Prince Wilhelm's sketches of soldiers reproduced, 25 Mr 56; Turkey fought British in Palestine * 8 Ap 89; German army leaders, activities * 22 Ap 24; Battle of Jutland, British victory despite heavier losses than Germans, sinking of H.M.S. *Invincible*; U. S. Fleet entering British naval base; German ships scuttled by crew after surrender to British in Scapa Flow, 1919, 29 Ap 79; Anglo-German battle at Jutland described, losses * 29 Ap 81; German boats number losses * 29 Ap 94; "spin-up" pictures, popularity, Kirchner girls (L) * 6 My 89; Belgian invasion, strategy, fighting, devastation, siege of Liege, Brussels defense, Marne, Mons battlefields, army strengths, Parisians awaiting air raids, 20 My 32; Canadian see Bishop, plane, record * 20 My 44; picked U. S., English, Canadian airmen in 85th Squadron, early 48; Foch-Weygand command, Foch at Armistice signing, railroad car, 20 My 94; German refugee children brought up by Norwegians (L) * 27 My 99; Italian losses in first six months * 27 My 100; European conditions before war discussed, nations' strength pictures, 34 My 48; Earl Grey telling Parliament Britain must fight, Aug. 3, 1914; Winston Churchill and Lord Fisher in Admiralty office (d); Kaiser and von Moltke watching 1914 maneuvers, 3 Je 46; Allied, German plane strength, British-German aerial dogfight, air bombs dropped by hand (d), 3 Je 49; Belgian soldiers camouflage, hats with wheat straw, German soldiers using leg power to charge battery, Belgian armored train, British "Uhlans" hunter, armored truck, 3 Je 50; French Opera house used by British soldiers, French and Germans fighting in Argonne section, German forces gathered in Brussels, Aug. 20, 1914, Paris taxi war, Aug. 25; British production tea on Somme battlefield, losses; Guise, Belgium mined twice; view of shell pounding near Ypres; British house destroyed by German cruiser shell, 3 Je 54; tomb of the French Unknown Soldier, eternal flame (ic), 3 Je 63; Mexico hotbed of German propaganda, cartoon on Uncle Sam warning Germany of map, 10 Je 51; World War II British fliers compared with * 10 Je 86; U. S. Nat'l Guard sent to France * 17 Je 76; U. S. Army and Navy sells old equipment back to manufacturers for resale to Allies * 17 Je 82; U. S. Nat'l Defense Council poor at start, Baruch headed War Industries Bd., efficiency * 17 Je 84

WORLD WAR II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, i.e., Cities & Towns; non-belligerent countries are under Neutrals; see general war headings for specific subjects, i.e., Fronts

Adriatic

Italy may fight if blockaded * 22 Ap 27

Aims

Germany to break English "plutocracy" wants German Monroe Doctrine for Central Europe * 11 Mr 28; Germany claims map in Reynaud's office shows Allies plan, explanation, 15 Ap 30; British statesman on war against all Germans; Duff Cooper suggests breaking Germany up into small states * 6 My 32; Germany wants east of Europe, self-sufficient state, Near East territories, possibly world domination * 27 My 28; Nazis want to subvert business in Low Countries for attack on England; possibility of defeating Allied army * 27 My 28; Henry R. Lucas urges knowledge of definite U. S. aims * 3 Je 40; French observers believe Nazi main goal is English invasion (L) * 10 Je 14; Germany must either defeat French Army or separate England and fleet, possible strategy * 10 Je 28; U. S. readers question what Germany fighting for (L) * 17 Je 82; Fifth Column spread shows German desire for world domination, *Deutsche Auslands Organisation* orders to Germans abroad * 17 Je 11; France fighting for world collective liberty * 17 Je 92

Air Bases

British air views of Germans, divisions, 12 F 26; reader comments on British pictures of Nazi bases (L) * 11 Mr 6; Nazi planes on Danish base, 29 Ap 28; need for in Alaska, So. Amer. to operate jointly with U. S. * 27 My 92; round-trip ranges of fully loaded U. S. bombers flying from Westover, Boringen, Panama Canal Zone, San Francisco bases, map, 27 My 93; German planes attacking base, procedure (d), 10 Je 34; Nazi paratroopers descending, field diagrammed, 17 Je 28; Bornholm, Germans develop * 29 Ap 27; good advanced base for Nazi operations against Sweden * 6 My 28; Fornebo Airport, view, Nazis seize, British bomb Apr. 12, 6 My 94; British attempt to destroy failed (L) * 20 My 14; Kjeller, British attempt to destroy failed (L) * 20 My 14; Stavanger, Norway's chief base, German capture, importance in bombing British landings, British bomb, German sea planes lying in channel, 29 Ap 28; British attempt to destroy failed (L) * 20 My 14; Waalhaven, destroyed by Nazi bombs, two-page spread, 17 Je 30; Westover, round-trip range of fully-loaded U. S. bomber, map, 27 My 93; Wirthheim, underground hangar, capacity, equipment (d), 20 My 25

Air Battles

British raid Helgoland, claims, biggest to date * 1 Ja 16; Swedish volunteers bomb Kronstadt * 5 F 11; Germans raid Scapa Flow, British raid Sylt, reported losses * 1 Ap 28; Sylt raid discussed, strategy, damage not verified, map, diagram, Elliot explains principles of raiding (d), 8 Ap 94; British fight Nazis off Denmark, lose two planes * 22 Ap 26; Nazi-British fight off Norse coast, attack Bergen * 22 Ap 27; Nazis seize Oslo air base, lightning tactics (d), 22 Ap 28; Apr. 7 Nazi-British fight in Skagerrak (d), 22 Ap 30; North Sea difficult due to weather * 22 Ap 31; great Nazi losses in fighting Low Countries * 20 My 26; Dutch planes and anti-aircraft claim 100 Nazi planes in first two days * 20 My 31; hypothetical Nazi attack on Thames Haven oil depot, fighting, strategy (d), 20 My 35; R. A. F. *Messerschmitts* over Dunkerque, number lost, 24 Je 36

Air Equipment

France orders 650, Finland 40 U. S. planes * 1 Ja 16; French, British, German production discussed, present standings, U. S. industry; Allies pre-war and war orders, charts, 8 Ja 12; Finland gets second-line planes from Britain, Rumania buys three squadrons from Britain * 8 Ja 13; Finns shot down, broke in two, red star gleams

through snow, 12 F 31; Russian planes, types * 1 Ap 35; U. S. War Dept. favors giving latest new U. S. Army bomber B-19 dismantled, sent * 8 Ap 28; Woodring defends U. S. plane sale to Allies, against leaving Army with obsolete planes * 8 Ap 32; Turkey's deficient, uses foreign plane cards * 8 Ap 87; new U. S. observatory balloon, operation described, 15 Ap 40; Belgium to receive latest British, French, Italian planes, pilot's machine, speed, believed to be fastest pursuit ever built, 22 Ap 78; Allies order 200 million dollars worth war planes from U. S. * 4 My 32; Junkers carried Nazi troops to Norway, 4 My 32; Junkers plane being loaded, Heinkel torpedos bombs, fliers flying, man in bomber's nose, 13 My 18; Polish reconnaissance plane burned after Nazi battle, 13 My 21; three U. S. planes on *Le Havre* deck, Allies dependent on U. S. for *Le Havre* aircraft purchase to date, 350 million dollars, more expected, may have to finance U. S. industry * 13 My 38; hidden Nazi underground hangar in mountainside, size, planes leaving (d), 20 My 25; Nazi dive bombers, speed, description, diving equipment, fliers' danger, planes leaving field, destruction to Polish railway (d), 27 My 26; Heinkel seaplane lands troops in inland rubber boat in Rotterdam, 20 My 31; 5,300 German planes used at front, sufficient number left to bomb behind lines * 27 My 23; Roosevelt asks 50,000 plane production yearly * 27 My 30; Nazi dive bombers, speed, description, diving equipment, fliers' danger, planes leaving field, destruction to Polish railway (d), 27 My 26; number of U. S. planes delivered to Allies, number on order; statistics on production, mfrs. possibility of proposed expansion, 84 plants in U. S. 23 mfg. military planes, need for orders to insure expansion; plant's drafting room, P-40 being assembled, propeller mass production, 27 My 84; U. S. big engines bottlenecked, engine diagrams, number of pieces; Allied purchases financing plant expansion, 27 My 86; 50 major U. S. instrument plants, pilot's instruments, attempts to simplify, Sperry Radio Direction Finder gives pilot continuous bearings, 27 My 87; Army Air Corps orders plane, features; pursuit planes becoming specialized, long-range convoy fighters still undeveloped; planes in use, number, types, new orders; Navy's Grumman fighter, speed, equipment, description, 27 My 88; U. S. to give orders to private plants; mfrs. oppose govt.-owned, privately run plants; skilled labor scarce, govt. body needed to coordinate bldg. program; diagram of U. S. and German plants, comparison; map of U. S. aircraft plants, safe location for new factories, 27 My 90; Roosevelt asks for 200 new long-range Flying Fortresses, 27 My 92; round-trip ranges of fully-loaded U. S. bombers flying from U. S. air bases, map, 27 My 93; British plane good, air build * 3 Je 33; Flanders B. E. F. soldiers fly last planes * 10 Je 28; German Dornier bomber nosing down on Allied supply trucks, full-page picture, 10 Je 30; British planes on ground, formation overhead, full page picture, 10 Je 82; British squadron insignias, 4500 first-line planes at start of Flanders battle; coastal Short Sunderland flying boat, interior, gauges, overhauling Hurricane fighter in France, guns lined up on Spitfire plane, 10 Je 83; Germany had 8000 first-line planes at start of Flanders battle * 10 Je 83; British Hurricanes based in France, Spitfire fighters based in Britain, 10 Je 87; British weekly plane output raised 62% * 17 Je 82; U. S. Army, Navy sell obsolete planes and World War equipment back to manufacturers for sale to Allies * 17 Je 82; French find way to escape German dive bombers * 17 Je 82; Reynaud asks U. S. for "clouds of warplanes" * 24 Je 30

Air Forces

Agreement signed making Canada No. 1 training center for empire, plan numerical air supremacy by 1941 * 1 Ja 16; British pilot on leave in night club, 29 Ja 19; Swedish interceptors (c), 5 F 11; German superiority over Allies, European nations' strength, map-diagram, 11 Mr 85; German soldiers wearing shawl of machine-gun cartridges, full-page picture, 1 Ap 28; Turkish pilots parading, small number, 8 Ap 87; public concern over Belgian efficiency, aviator shot down by German flying over, allowed to fire on foreign planes, flying over country (L), 22 Ap 16; efficient Nazi bombing of Norse concentrations * 22 Ap 27; Germans carry army reinforcements to Norway * 22 Ap 27; German land troops, equipment at Oslo air base, seize control, speed, efficiency (d), 22 Ap 28; of plan in attacking Denmark and Norway discussed, victory importance, possible effect of Norse reinforcements to Italy * 22 Ap 36; pilot in Nazi bomber, 22 Ap 81; New Zealander claim acclaimed first air record, 22 Ap 103; British, Germans seek air supremacy in Norway, Germans building bases in Denmark, area of operations, map, 29 Ap 26; British machine-gunner, badge (c), 6 My 31; Nazi land and air forces co-ordination in Norway, 6 My 25; youthful crews given raid instructions for Poland, 13 My 18; Göring warns fliers to annihilate Allies * 13 My 18; Italians massing at Dodecanese Is. * 13 My 36; possible action of Nazis in Low Countries * 20 My 26; Nazi seaplane lands troops by inflated rubber boat in Norway, 20 My 31; Netherlands, India fliers strong * 20 My 38; World War I Canadian ace Bishop pepes up recruits, duties, Ottawa air station, personnel chiefs, 20 My 44; Allies' strong, well-based in Near East * 20 My 105; U. S. volunteer fighting for British interested in Belgium border war, released, squares members return in France (L) * 27 My 11; Miltch reviewing dive bomber pilots, 27 My 21; U. S. program to train 10,000 civilian pilots * 27 My 30; dangers in dive bombing, fainting possibilities, head-rest, 27 My 37; numerous instruments complicate U. S. pilot's job, attempts to simplify, Sperry Radio Direction Finder gives continuous bearings, 27 My 87; Roosevelt asks for 200 new long-range Flying Fortresses * 27 My 92; British squadron photographed, smiling, 3 Je 32; vital help given in Dunkerque embarkation * 10 Je 31; new British fledgling fliers marching; coastal command, duties, men in plane; bravery, youth importance, sketches of young fliers contrasted with World War I fliers, soldiers praise pilots' work in Flanders, superior to Germans, rear gunner in bomber, full-page picture, 10 Je 83; King George visiting Scottish airdrome, 10 Je 86

Air Bids

British raids Helgoland base, biggest to date * 1 Ja 16; Finnish bombers raid Murmansk rly. * 8 Ja 16; German bomber sinks British *Serenity* off Eng. coast, fighting trawler in North Sea, 5 F 19; seven planes bomb Pajala, Sweden, 19 June 1939, 9 Mr 22; Russians bomb Sot-

*Mention, but no picture.

14, ruined bldgs., 2 religious paintings remain-
 ing in house, 1 Mr 24; Germans bomb small
 bldg in house, 1 house burning, 3, 11 Mr
 24; Germans in Saragossa, 24; Germans
 17; Germans number attacks Scottish fishing
 17; Germans in North Sea, men defend boats, 21
 trawler; 19; 20; 21; reader questions shelling of Sarreguemines
 21; 22; 23; 24; 25; 26; 27; 28; 29; 30; 31; 32; 33; 34; 35; 36; 37; 38; 39; 40; 41; 42; 43; 44; 45; 46; 47; 48; 49; 50; 51; 52; 53; 54; 55; 56; 57; 58; 59; 60; 61; 62; 63; 64; 65; 66; 67; 68; 69; 70; 71; 72; 73; 74; 75; 76; 77; 78; 79; 80; 81; 82; 83; 84; 85; 86; 87; 88; 89; 90; 91; 92; 93; 94; 95; 96; 97; 98; 99; 100; 101; 102; 103; 104; 105; 106; 107; 108; 109; 110; 111; 112; 113; 114; 115; 116; 117; 118; 119; 120; 121; 122; 123; 124; 125; 126; 127; 128; 129; 130; 131; 132; 133; 134; 135; 136; 137; 138; 139; 140; 141; 142; 143; 144; 145; 146; 147; 148; 149; 150; 151; 152; 153; 154; 155; 156; 157; 158; 159; 160; 161; 162; 163; 164; 165; 166; 167; 168; 169; 170; 171; 172; 173; 174; 175; 176; 177; 178; 179; 180; 181; 182; 183; 184; 185; 186; 187; 188; 189; 190; 191; 192; 193; 194; 195; 196; 197; 198; 199; 200; 201; 202; 203; 204; 205; 206; 207; 208; 209; 210; 211; 212; 213; 214; 215; 216; 217; 218; 219; 220; 221; 222; 223; 224; 225; 226; 227; 228; 229; 230; 231; 232; 233; 234; 235; 236; 237; 238; 239; 240; 241; 242; 243; 244; 245; 246; 247; 248; 249; 250; 251; 252; 253; 254; 255; 256; 257; 258; 259; 260; 261; 262; 263; 264; 265; 266; 267; 268; 269; 270; 271; 272; 273; 274; 275; 276; 277; 278; 279; 280; 281; 282; 283; 284; 285; 286; 287; 288; 289; 290; 291; 292; 293; 294; 295; 296; 297; 298; 299; 300; 301; 302; 303; 304; 305; 306; 307; 308; 309; 310; 311; 312; 313; 314; 315; 316; 317; 318; 319; 320; 321; 322; 323; 324; 325; 326; 327; 328; 329; 330; 331; 332; 333; 334; 335; 336; 337; 338; 339; 340; 341; 342; 343; 344; 345; 346; 347; 348; 349; 350; 351; 352; 353; 354; 355; 356; 357; 358; 359; 360; 361; 362; 363; 364; 365; 366; 367; 368; 369; 370; 371; 372; 373; 374; 375; 376; 377; 378; 379; 380; 381; 382; 383; 384; 385; 386; 387; 388; 389; 390; 391; 392; 393; 394; 395; 396; 397; 398; 399; 400; 401; 402; 403; 404; 405; 406; 407; 408; 409; 410; 411; 412; 413; 414; 415; 416; 417; 418; 419; 420; 421; 422; 423; 424; 425; 426; 427; 428; 429; 430; 431; 432; 433; 434; 435; 436; 437; 438; 439; 440; 441; 442; 443; 444; 445; 446; 447; 448; 449; 450; 451; 452; 453; 454; 455; 456; 457; 458; 459; 460; 461; 462; 463; 464; 465; 466; 467; 468; 469; 470; 471; 472; 473; 474; 475; 476; 477; 478; 479; 480; 481; 482; 483; 484; 485; 486; 487; 488; 489; 490; 491; 492; 493; 494; 495; 496; 497; 498; 499; 500; 501; 502; 503; 504; 505; 506; 507; 508; 509; 510; 511; 512; 513; 514; 515; 516; 517; 518; 519; 520; 521; 522; 523; 524; 525; 526; 527; 528; 529; 530; 531; 532; 533; 534; 535; 536; 537; 538; 539; 540; 541; 542; 543; 544; 545; 546; 547; 548; 549; 550; 551; 552; 553; 554; 555; 556; 557; 558; 559; 560; 561; 562; 563; 564; 565; 566; 567; 568; 569; 570; 571; 572; 573; 574; 575; 576; 577; 578; 579; 580; 581; 582; 583; 584; 585; 586; 587; 588; 589; 590; 591; 592; 593; 594; 595; 596; 597; 598; 599; 600; 601; 602; 603; 604; 605; 606; 607; 608; 609; 610; 611; 612; 613; 614; 615; 616; 617; 618; 619; 620; 621; 622; 623; 624; 625; 626; 627; 628; 629; 630; 631; 632; 633; 634; 635; 636; 637; 638; 639; 640; 641; 642; 643; 644; 645; 646; 647; 648; 649; 650; 651; 652; 653; 654; 655; 656; 657; 658; 659; 660; 661; 662; 663; 664; 665; 666; 667; 668; 669; 670; 671; 672; 673; 674; 675; 676; 677; 678; 679; 680; 681; 682; 683; 684; 685; 686; 687; 688; 689; 690; 691; 692; 693; 694; 695; 696; 697; 698; 699; 700; 701; 702; 703; 704; 705; 706; 707; 708; 709; 710; 711; 712; 713; 714; 715; 716; 717; 718; 719; 720; 721; 722; 723; 724; 725; 726; 727; 728; 729; 730; 731; 732; 733; 734; 735; 736; 737; 738; 739; 740; 741; 742; 743; 744; 745; 746; 747; 748; 749; 750; 751; 752; 753; 754; 755; 756; 757; 758; 759; 760; 761; 762; 763; 764; 765; 766; 767; 768; 769; 770; 771; 772; 773; 774; 775; 776; 777; 778; 779; 780; 781; 782; 783; 784; 785; 786; 787; 788; 789; 790; 791; 792; 793; 794; 795; 796; 797; 798; 799; 800; 801; 802; 803; 804; 805; 806; 807; 808; 809; 810; 811; 812; 813; 814; 815; 816; 817; 818; 819; 820; 821; 822; 823; 824; 825; 826;

British govt. schools still closed, children return
to country, "running wild" in cities, 1 Ja 46;
Britishers' reactions to blackouts' deaths
caused by gas attacks, 8 Jan; 40; Britishers
at Westminster Abbey, English mother visits
evacuated daughter, sidewalk lanes marked;
air raid rehearsal, procedure, 1 Ja 44; no
conkeys watch World War balloons, 1 Ja 47;
Germans lack gammas, diners in sidewalk cafe,
instructions to mothers, right time laws, 8 Ja 46;
German soldiers' behavior, 9 Jan; 46; Japanese
Jalaski shoppers seeking shelter during raid,
22 Ja 13; Pinnas call shelters and blackout curtain
"Molotov", 29 Ja 59; Lotta women watching
for Russian planes, during Ja 61; old and young
Pinnas hide in woods, during Ja 61; against air at-
tacks, 29 Jan; 61; German shelter for Pope, 29
Jan 64; Scottish fishermen shown dodging when
ship is bombed, 2 Mr 28; U. S. B-19 useful for
long-range ocean bombing duty, 8 Apr 29; Turkey
unprepared, Russia could bomb entire country,
8 Apr 67; Paris fashion salons' windows taped,
26 Apr 46; Belgium to take foreign planes for
their defense, (L), 22 Apr 46; Belgians un-
expectedly attacked, 22 Apr 46; Oslo unprepared for
Nazi invasion, fleeing Norwegians ordered
back, 22 Apr 28; Apr. 8 Nazi attacks Scapa
Flow in biggest raid, anti-aircraft kept planes 4 mi.
away (d), map, 22 Apr 31; Nazis main anti-aircraft
force, 22 Apr 31; German army's new tank,
angular, capacity, equipment (d), 20 My 25; Nazi
centralization of air industry; Allied industries,
factories vulnerable to Nazi attack, insufficient
anti-aircraft for Nazi defense, 20 My 26;
land terrain flat and crowded, no place to hide
from bombs (d), 20 My 26; describes, "Paris
in darkness in air shelter," (L), 20 My 26;
German forms nat'l volunteer army to shoot para-
glutists on sight, precaution against, 27 My 30;
British lack small automatic cannons, anti-aircraft
guns against dive bombers, 27 My 37;
Surrender civilians to Gestapo (Paris) (L), 3 Je 13;
French men build up resistance army to defend
protection prisoners, 3 Je 38; Eton has 27
pillars, cost, equipment, 3 Je 71; Marlborough
hotel caring for evacuated boys, 3 Je 73;
British cartoon on soldiers shooting down angel,
Je 116; cartoons on tree camouflage, 3 Je 111;
British soldiers' evacuation, signposts re-
moved, 10 Je 23; Belgian soldiers' uniforms
green tree, 10 Je 48; British Flight Commander
overturns all activity on island, balloon barrage unit
filled; men manning Dofors gun at night,
evening height, 10 Je 49

nity policy, possible strategy against Germany,
 sition toward Russia, factors to be considered,
 nips of possible attacks, 11 Mr 84;
Russia relations
 Russia, Ribbentrop claims started Scandi-
 navian war, proofs of, 6 My 32; Eliot on possi-
 ble outcome, 27 My 32; Germany's defeat of
 Mussolini declared, 17 Aug 32; Russia, 17
 Russia, effects of Russo-Finnish peace, 2
 25 Mr 32; United States, see World War II,
 Neutrals, U. S.
Prime War Council
 Considered English Channel tunnel, plan
 dropped, cost (L.), 4 Mr 9; meets, to tighten
 German blockade, 4 Ap 32

menace watching London war balloons, display of 200 inmates, 1 Ja 47; Germany's campaign against rats, press compares to English's, 1 Ja 59; Finnish soldier milks cow behind lines, 1 Ja 28; dead Russian horses in Finland; Finns dump fresh killed pigs behind lines, cold presentation, but no picture.

serves, 22 Ja 14; dead horse on Finnish road, 29 Ja 59; Finnish bear *peabie* shipovers, lost meat used for food *, 29 Ja 60; Finns loaded Russian horses, groggy Finnish bear, 12 F 30; Polish, French army units' mascots, 11 Mr 81; Germany, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611,

See World War II, Army forces

[illegible]

Scottish fishermen loading cartridges on trawler, 25 Mr 29; German soldier wearing shawl of machine-gun cartridges, full-page picture, 1 Ap 28; buried in Syria *, 20 My 88

"Molotov breadbasket" sprays incendiaries while falling, 11 Mr 24; sires carried in dive bombers *. 27 My 37

Rumor Germany selling to Netherlands for cash, 8 Ja 16; Russian field guns little use in forest fighting, 12 F 28; French soldiers working anti-aircraft, protection, howitzer, 11 Mr 80; U. S. Army tests new 90-mm. anti-aircraft, 155-mm. field gun, 105-mm. howitzer, number insufficient, 15 Ap 39.

28 My 21; anti-aircraft in Trondheim; under-
 time wiped out by Nazi bombers, 28 My 13
 My 21; anti-aircraft in Trondheim; under-
 production sold for export, 13 My 28; Nazi
 parachute troops assembling, 20 My 29; anti-
 anti-tank, 29 My 29; Schneider bombers in Tripoli, 20
 30 My 29; humours, cartoon, 20 My 29; Line, 27
 Line, 27 My 14; Nazi soldier holding Mauser
 rifle (c), 27 My 19; dog mascot tied to
 155-mm. howitzer during U.S. maneuvers,
 28 My 29; parade picture, 28 My 11; British
 tanks, 28 My 11; anti-aircraft, 28 My 11;
 against self, automatic cannons, anti-aircraft
 against dive bombers, 27 My 37; Nazi anti-
 tank gun superiority over Allies; unit at
 work in Belgian city debris, crew's duties,
 efficiency, 3 Je 39; types carried by Nazi
 motorcycle troops, 3 Je 32; children, 3 Je
 mot on after siege, 3 Je 39; British big guns
 moved to Channel, 1 Je 32; British man-
 ning Boire anti-aircraft at night, insufficient
 numbers, firing height, 1 Je 38; Norwegians
 taken, 3 Je 38; Krag, 10 Je 38; German
 15% anti-tank; French lack 14", use World
 War I 3", Dutch and Belgians used excel-
 lent 2", 17 Je 27; German 4" howitzer in
 Belgian road, camouflaged, gunner holds cot-
 toned in case debris, 17 Je 27; Italian howitzer
 in mass in Rome, 24 Je 38

See also World War II, Naval operations, Mines & Mine Laying—week's toll of shipping * 1 Ia 16

Finns salvaging Russian gun-tractor, 22 Ja 15; Russian amphibian captured, 29 Ja 16; armored chenillelets pulling anti-tank guns in Tripoli, 20 My 89; 8-ton Nazi tank advancing on Belgian road, 27 My 21; British soldiers riding atop greeted by Belgian civilians, 27 My 22; French strategy of counter attacking with tanks and armor, French tanks in town, fighting (d), 27 My 26; and motorcycle machine-gunners bombed by Nazi planes (d), 27 My 26; Nazi company going through Ardennes forest, radio aerial on tank, 3 Je 26; Nazi Gen'l Guderian's strategy (L), 8 10 Je 8; distance of Nazi flame-throwing not known (L), 8 10 12; procedure of German attack explained (d), 10 Je 12; Germans advance with 15% anti-tank guns, French tank gunner surrenders in Flanders, 17 Je 27

tubes on turntable of Polish destroyer, 18
Mr 88; danger to battleship *, 29 Ap 85

Nazi prize crew on *City of Flint* refer to *
4 Mr 81; Nazis use liquid oxygen; believed
to be application of short radio wave to de-
stroy metal *. 3 Je 34

Canadian division arrives in England , 1 Ja 16;
British jailbirds demand to be allowed to join ,
1 Ja 40; English country girl dancing for soldiers,
1 Ja 44; Eton boy training, 1 Ja 45; Russian staff
officer, 1 Ja 46; German soldier, 1 Ja 46; German
of Staff, had preparations , 1 Ja 16; German
boots criticized, new shoes in stacks , 1 Ja 56;
estimated Finnish-Russian numbers , 15 Ja 26;
Finns' efficiency, soldier behind barbed wire, men
marching, milking cow, soldier smiling, 15 Ja 28;
Finnish soldier, 15 Ja 28; Finnish soldier, 15 Ja 28;
Belisha resigns, Stanley replaces , 15 Ja 70; Finns
better winter fighters than Russians; Finnish ski
patrol work, patrol sliding through village, sal-
vaging Russian supplies, full-page picture of sol-
dier using range finder, wounded Russians, frost-

stand, 22 Ap 13; sketches of British soldiers in France, trench life (d), 22 Ap 66; full-page picture of British soldiers in trench, 22 Ap 66; German captain dancing in London nightclub, 23 Ap 19; Finnish patrol work, winter dress, hardships, inspecting Russian debris, whitewashed stall car, soldiers taking steam bath, full-page picture of cavalryman, 23 Ap patrol unloading from bus, men in trench, 23 Ap 19; German on mound, 23 Ap 19; winter uniforms, 29 Ap 35; Russian white uniforms, examining destruction of Finnish 44th division, 10-yr-old soldier in uniform, frozen corpses, 12 F 28; French forces in Near East, strength; British in Palestine, Weygand will command joint force, 18 F 22; Russian order to clear up Finland in 19 month, 18 F 22; German in Heilm Line; joke about Finnish soldiers playing bridge at front, 19 F 22; Rumanian mobilization against Germany and Russia, 19 F 67; Rumanians guard Prut river bank, 19 F 69; visit to British Expeditionary Force in France (L), 19 F 69; opinion on Russian changes, new high officers never surrender, heavy losses at Summa; no more Finnish replacements, soldiers exhausted need for foreign support, 26 F 22; German soldiers quoted on conditions in Poland, 26 F 3; New Zealanders in Suez, Gen. Freyberg sketch (L), 26 F 3; Mr 13; "French molls" (c), 26 F 3; full-page picture of Mauthausen, 26 F 3; dugouts, wounded in field hospital, funeral, 11 Mr 27; Eden welcomes Anzacs at Suez, Indian Sikhs and Scots in Egypt, Allied Near Eastern forces, 11 Mr 31; British conscientious objectors, amber, treatment, mock and real trials, duties in France, 11 Mr 35; French soldiers, 11 Mr 35; Maginot Line, estimated losses, restlessness, marching, sentries, trenches, fitness, dress rules less rigid than English, German; mascots, soldiers working, uniforms, quarters; life on front (c), 11 Mr 77; European nations' strength, estimates of German divisions, 11 Mr 77; German program, 11 Mr 84; Finnish soldiers bring new alcoholic beverage on leave, patrol work, self reliant (L), 18 Mr 11; British, French may go to Finland, 50,000 Swedes may be sent against Russia, 18 Mr 26; potential British number: 25-26 yr-olds register, station farewells, Mr 25; Sikhs corrected, 18 Mr 26; British units (L), 18 Mr 26; comment on Christ-like face of polu on LTRA cover (L), 1 Ap 6; Russians good, morale high; high command over-confident, soldiers' court-failings, 1 Ap 34; German leader von Blomberg sketch, feeling toward, color portrait, 11 Ap 25; Maginot Line soldiers given sunlamp treatment, daylight of trench, 11 Ap 25; German soldiers suffer from blockhouse fever, 8 Ap 36; Nazi satirical cartoons show Allies how to win war, 8 Ap 31; Turkish divisions, strength, leading generals, 8 Ap 36; British "All Services Entertainment Club" entertains on London leave, Mrs. Eden's visit to front, 8 Ap 36; German lack of leadership, 15 Ap 30; Russian soldiers and Finnish guard at Hanko Peninsula border, 15 Ap 34; France's St. Cyr military school graduating class, aristocracy, sketches of graduates killed, 15 Ap 35; French fashion experts granted 15 Ap 35; order to spring soldier, 15 Ap 48; Norwegian called to fight, 22 Ap 13; German force ferries reinforcements to Norway, 22 Ap 27; Nazi troops practice landing at Konigsberg, rehearsals, map (d), 22 Ap 30; Nazi train ferries from Warnemunde to Gedser, motorized troops forming (d), 22 Ap 31; Nazis disembark in Denmark, 22 Ap 31; German troops control, 22 Ap 33; Norwegian resistance against Nazis unexpectedly strong, 22 Ap 36; brief Danish resistance against Nazis in Copenhagen, escape to Sweden (d), 22 Ap 36; silhouettes of girls retiring for bed to divert British soldiers, 22 Ap 32; number of British in Norway not known, 22 Ap 36; German soldiers in Norway, Denmark, 29 Ap 28; France will send troops to Norway, 29 Ap 28; British expeditionary force bound for Norway in Scottish port, new "bottle dress", 29 Ap 28; Russian troops massing beyond Eurasian border, 29 Ap 30; 60,000 Swiss troops, present, 29 Ap 30; British at nightclub, 14 Ap 14; British troops in column without anti-aircraft guns outflanked at Steinkjer, Allies rush supplies and troops; German motorized column with heavy fire-power proves effective, retreating Norwegians should have destroyed communications, 6 My 23; Norwegians fight off German advance of equipment, 6 My 23; Nazi land and co-ordinate, 6 My 23; "Pin-up" pictures of girls for soldiers' walls, Tommy decorates dugout (d), 6 My 38; Falkenhorst commands forces in Norway, soldiers landing in Oslo by plane, marching down streets, hand playing in town square, 6 My 30; Swiss soldiers, 6 My 30; young Norwegians in Oslo at war start, escape to join army, 6 My 101; house-to-house canvass for woolen clothing for Russian troops in Finland (L), 13 My 11; Nazi invaders line transport rail at Oslo, 13 My 25; Nazi gun crew at Agdenes tort, bicycle troop fired on by Norwegians, 13 My 25; German soldiers on horseback carrying 105-mm howitzers, Nazi pre-loaded transport unloading at Oslo, 13 My 30; Italian troops massing at Dodecanese, 13 Ap; Weygand ready to march in Near East, 13 Ap 34; British artillery conscript from So. Italy, 13 Ap 34; Chief of Staff, 13 Ap 38; Nazi lightning division, 13 Ap 38; resistance (L), 20 My 14; Weygand commands in Syria (c), 20 My 23; Nazis land in Dutch uniforms in Holland, attacked by Dutch police and airport guards, 20 My 25; Nazi parachute troops boarding plane for Low Countries, technique, dropping, landing, full-page picture, 20 My 28; sea-plane land, Nazi troops by, 20 My 28; rubber, 20 My 28; Rotterdam, 20 My 31; 40,000 in Netherlands India, 20 My 38; estimated strength in Syria, types of soldiers, units and motorized cavalry parading (c), 20 My 83; Tunisian infantrymen in Syria, military city, marching before barracks, convict patrol, volunteers; Foreign engineers, kitchen, 20 My 83; German troops, 20 My 83; German in Syrian desert, animal cost, inspection, performing for French officers, 20 My 92; Weygand commands well equipped and trained forces in Near East, preparedness, 20 My 94; two French parts in Near East, Metropolitan Army in France, Algeria, Tunisia, Colonial Army in North Africa, Morocco, 20 My 94; both troops strength; German Occupation, supplements, recruiting areas, strength in Syria, 20 My 96; British divisions in Near East, strength, 20 My 105; Clare Boothe describes Britons singing, marching to battle (L), 27 My 12; comments on treachery of soldiers, 27 My 12; Norwegians after German soldiers fleeing, 27 My 12; Norway, 27 My 6; humorous cartoons on "Guastavi Line", 27 My 12; Nazi soldier wearing helmet, holding rifle (c), 27 My 12

19; Belgian housewife giving flowers to British motorcycleists; British soldiers sheltered by sandbags lying in trench; attack on Belgium; 22; Former tank tractor; motorcycleists greeted by Belgian girls; 27 My 23; 68 Nazi divisions and air force try to separate France from Maginot Line near Somme * 27 My 24; French soldier saying goodbye to wife at Paris station, full-page picture; 27 My 23; Nazi mechanized warfare system described; 27 My 23; German troops march through Belgium; mechanized divisions against 3 French; Panzer division meeting French, diagram of blitzkrieg thrust (d); 27 My 26; Weygand replaces Gamelin, more aggressive; Eden forms nat'l volunteer army to shoot pro-panzerists on sight, precaution against * 27 My 20; Lt. Col. G. S. Patton's armor corps sent to Belgium; 3 Je 25; superb Nazi organization, river repair and engineers; machines; 3 Je 25; German commander and infantry watch firing on Belgian p.p. box, full-page picture; 3 Je 28; Nazi engineers' efficiency, soldiers climbing over Belgian road block, anti-tank gun unit at work in city debris; 3 Je 28; engineers' duties; landing on Belgium; camouflage; 3 Je 29; Nazis paddling across Dutch river in rubber boat, men without helmets, cross Belgian rivers by pontoons and rubber boat bridges; 3 Je 30; Nazi motorcycle troopers in single file, mileage, men resting on Dutch country roads, treatment given, training; 3 Je 32; Nazi mech. units, transport trucks, armored cars, tanks, crossing Dutch river on barge; 3 Je 34; Nazi officer wearing Panzer insignia, purpose of Panzer units; 3 Je 35; Nazis use Belgian refugees as protection when advancing * 3 Je 36; Belgian refugees in France return to join army; 3 Je 37; Warsaw soldiers buried in street where killing sisters at dawn's grave; 3 Je 38; Nazi shock troops - army's finest - marching into Warsaw, Oct. 1, 3 Je 39; British cartoons on, 3 Je 116; cartoons on French soldiers and girls; 3 Je 118; Gen'l Guderian, Polish campaign, fighting, career (L); 10 Je 8; Information on French fifth Army and its equipment, little known; 10 Je 10; German story of British private halting Farouk at maneuvers in Egypt (L); 10 Je 14; U. S. Baptists register as conscientious objectors, 10 Je 27; French would attack Germans on Somme if Nazis invade England * 10 Je 28; means of transporting Germans to England * 10 Je 28; German troops attacking Flanders; 10 Je 28; Sedan, Nazi private riding off with captured French flag, full-page picture; fifteen French generals dismissed, 10 Je 28; greater part of Flanders B. E. saved, soldiers fly lack of planes * 10 Je 28; British fighting in Flanders, retreat to Dunkerque, embargo described (d); 10 Je 31; German troops attacking Flanders; 10 Je 31; German motorcycleist killed in Flanders road, first pictures of dead German to reach U. S., 10 Je 32; British anti-tank crew in street amidst debris, full-page picture, 10 Je 33; German parachutists landing at airport, require immediate support from ground troops, 10 Je 33; German troops marching, photo analyzed, 10 Je 37; British soldiers in Bren gun carriers passing Belgian refugees, 10 Je 47; Sigrid Undset describes young Norwegian fighters, unpreparedness, lack of equipment * 10 Je 95; Norse girls seen with German soldiers have hair-shaved off in disgrace * 10 Je 96; German soldier, "Invader," face symbolic of govt. (L) * 17 Je 2; 80,000 Allies caught at Dunkerque * 17 Je 19; British on ship arriving at Channel port from Dunkerque, full-page picture, 17 Je 20; wounded British soldiers arriving in England from Dunkerque, casualty tags, 17 Je 20; British military hospital, 17 Je 20; German troops returning, exhausted men sleeping on ground; 17 Je 23; British minesweeper off Dunkerque loaded with soldiers; Canadian mothership towing small boats of wounded, 17 Je 24; Nazi aquad huddled fighting Belgian pillboxes; importance of pillboxes, 17 Je 24; German soldiers; German holds cotton pads in ears; French tank gunner surrendering to German shock troops, 17 Je 27; German parachutists landing in Flanders town; actual descent on airport, photo diagrammed, procedure; men landing outside Rotterdam, dig trenches, 17 Je 28; U. S. Nat'l Guard discussed, 17 Je 28; Roosevelt asks authority to use for Nat'l defense, 17 Je 75; less than 30,000 fighting with French, reside ill at home; home army of Local Defense Volunteers called "Ironides," duties, commander * 17 Je 82; conduct of Red troops in Baltic states, mechanized forces sent to Germany, 17 Je 82; German troops; 17 Je 86; Mussolini and aids marching; 24 Je 14; 66 prisoners blame politicians and leaders for errors, claim no match for Germans * 24 Je 88; 40,000 French surrendered at Dunkerque * 24 Je 90; wine standard ration for French * 24 Je 90

Poland's treasures sent to Germany *, 26 F 30

Cardinal reports on Nazi treatment to Poles *, 12 F 24; Germans wheel gallows through Warsaw streets with hanging victims, 29 Ap 29; refugees in Paris tell of Nazi treatment (L) *, 3 Je 12; French mother and child killed while escaping bomber, 27 My 23

Paris Sept. 1939 preparedness *, 8 Ja 54; Rumania's position, oil importance, demands on favors Allies, 19 F 66; Finnish delegation head reports on 1939 Kremlin visits (L), *, 4 Mr 10; *Failure of a Mission*, Part I—excerpts, Anglo-German relations, 1937-38, 25 Mr 88; Part II—excerpts, Hitler, Chamberlain meetings at Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, Munich, 14 Pt 74; Part III—excerpts, Nazi-Soviet Pact signing to outbreak of hostilities *, 8 Ap 66; Hitler invades Low Countries claiming nonneutral *, 20 My 26

See also World War II, Fronts, Western-North, Belgium; World War II, Neutrals

*Mention, but no picture.

Cities & Towns

Bruges, British sink blockships filled with concrete, 24 Je 35; Brussels, first day of war described, people calm, bomb almost hits U. S. and German embassies, aerial view of North Station, 20 My 30; five air raids on first day of invasion, capitulated on 8th, firemen fighting fire, 27 My 22; little damage, cafes busy, citizens admit Germans treat with consideration, better than 1918, 24 Je 89; Leuven, British soldiers sheltered by sandbags fighting in street, 27 My 22; R. E. F. anti-tank crew in street amidst debris, full-page picture, 10 Je 33; fire, refugees leaving, Avenue des Allies, 10 Je 41; Namur, destruction, stores continue business, 24 Je 37

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Neutrals, U. S.; France, rushed aid to Belgium, care given refugees, newspaper editorial exulting Belgians of country's surrender (L), 17 Je 8; Germany, see also World War II, Fronts, Western-North, Belgium; Nazis invade claim, Belgium not neutral, protests rejected, 20 My 26; Brussels citizens admit Germans treat with consideration, better than 1918, 24 Je 89; Netherlands, acted as barrier between England and Germany, 20 My 26

Maat-Schildt Canal

Nazi mechanized infantry crossing on barge, 3 Je 34

Black Sea

Russia may fight if blockaded, 22 Ap 27

Canada

Foreign relations
United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U. S.
Great Britain, LIFE report flayed, comments (L), 8 Ja 2

Casualties

Due to British blockades, 1 Ja 40; British announce 14 lost on Western Front, 250,000 Russians reported, 12 F 24; to date, 11 Mr 28; 3000 French estimated, 11 Mr 77; estimates for Russia, Finland, 25 Mr 22; 12 Danes killed resisting Nazis in Copenhagen, 22 Ap 26; U. S. official killed in Norway air raid, 6 My 32; U. S. official, Losey killed in Norwegian air raid, 13 My 30; two children killed in first day of Belgium's air raid, 20 My 30; 15 killed in first serious Nazi air raid at Nancy, France, 20 My 31; U. S. ambulance driver killed, mother and child killed while escaping bombers in France, 27 Mr 23; Warsaw soldier buried in street where killed, 3 Je 38; German in Flanders, 10 Je 28; Belgian woman killed beside cart while trying to escape, 10 Je 47; wounded British soldiers arriving home from Dunkerque, tags, 17 Je 21; report on U. S. volunteer ambulance driver jump corrected alive, in prison (L), 24 Je 4; Parisian children in schoolroom killed in air raid, 24 Je 32; Germans bury dead within hour, 24 Je 37

Censorship

See also World War II, Press Coverage; British cut out number on photo of submarine *Salmon*, 29 Ja 22; Blum flays scarcity of French war news, cities dearth in U. S. press, suggests more pictures, 26 F 22; comment on smoke from sinking British trawler, 26 F 22; secret voyage of British *Queen Elizabeth* to N. Y., 18 Mr 31; French strict, forbids ridicule or protest, war news scarce, papers use word "Anastasia" for omissions, 18 Mr 48; strict in France, citizens' attitude toward (L), 25 Mr 31; censored map in Reynaud's office causes fuss when retorted in French magazine, explanation, 13 Ap 30; French jam Nazi traitors' broadcasts with artificial static, 22 Ap 42; Nazi, rigid in Poland, 3 Je 39; British free speech, subject only to libel laws, 3 Je 78; LIFE correspondents' cables from Paris quoted, censored; journalists' passes cancelled (L), 10 Je 12

Chemicals

See also World War II, Arms Equipment, Secret Weapons—smoke generator on Polish destroyer, 18 Mr 86; Russia used naptha, incendiary bombs, flame throwing tank, 1 Ap 33

Communications

Importance of in Russo-Finnish war, maps, 15 Ja 26

Cable

LIFE correspondents from Paris quoted, censored (L), 10 Je 12

Postal

See also LIFE Correspondent(s)
U. S. *Clippers*' mail removed at Bermuda, future stops cancelled, 4 Mr 22

Radio

Russian army sends greetings to Finns, 11 Mr 23; BBC's April Fool broadcast on Hitler's making U. S. protectorate, 22 Ap 14; Lord Haw-Haw's broadcasts to England ridiculed, believed to be Wm. Joyce, 23 Ap 39; French "traitors of Stuttgart" broadcasts, French recent, trial in absentia, sentences, 22 Ap 42; Swiss public warned against hoax announcements in event of invasion, 29 Ap 30; extraordinary Admiralty announcements of Nazi advancements, 6 My 95; Tanner broadcast Finnish case over same wave length as Comintern's station (L), 13 My 12; Germans took over Paris on June 14, 24 Je 30

Dardanelles

Turkey reported to open to Allied fleets, 8 Ap 32

Declaration

Mussolini declares on Allies, 17 Je 82

Denmark

See also World War II, Fronts, Northern
Cities & Towns
Copenhagen, 12 killed resisting Germans, 22 Ap 26

Colonies & Possessions

Bornholm Islands, Germans seize, 22 Ap 27; German develop as air base, importance, 29 Ap 27

Foreign relations

Germany, Nazi army invades mainland, 29 Ap 29; transports and ferries used for conveyance, 22 Ap 26; attacking plan, discussed, victory importance, 22 Ap 36; Nazi war film *Baptism of Fire* shown to officials before invasion, 13 My 19; Great Britain, Germans arrest Chas. Smith, release, 22 Ap 36

See Diagram(s)

Diagrams

Economics & Finance

British taxes take seven-eighths of rich incomes, 1 Ja 40; U. S., 1914, 1939 U. S. business compared; aviation industry export boom, 8 Ja 11; U. S. commodity war business, 8 Ja 15; Germany forms Economic Gen'l Staff, Göring heads, 8 Ja 16; huge German reserves, rumor debunked, 8 Ja 55; British Ministry of Economic Warfare Contraband Comm. work, efficiency, organization, effects on Germany, 15 Ja 44; Germany believed to be printing phony U. S. money circulating in Europe, 16 F 16; French stock market rises after Weller visit (L), 18 Mr 12; British ministers criticized, scandal about war contracts, 1 Ap 28; 8 Ap 93; U. S. "freezes" Danish, Norwegian monetary transactions to stop Germans from getting cash and credits on U. S., 22 Ap 78; Simon report on first full-year war budget, heaviest taxes in history, new "purchase tax" on wholesalers sales to retailers, 6 My 32; Norwegian cost of living 55% higher, sales tax, 6 My 90; Nazi plans for European customs trade union, 10 Je 28; Germans lower Norwegian bank rate to free capital for reconstruction work, 10 Je 98

Fifth Column

Norwegian invasion discussed, traitor commanders gave over fortifications to Germans without fighting, bribery, treachery, betrayal, 6 My 97; Quilting in Norway, activities, London *Times* discusses name as traitor; European Nazi sympathizers at large, 6 My 98; message from Minister Koht sent to Horten naval base commander ordering surrender, 6 My 100; Norwegian commanders order forts to surrender, Nazis engaged in attack, one shot fired against orders caused Nazi ship to run aground, merchant marines in disguise, 6 My 103; Nazi policeman in Norway, treachery, intrigue, 13 My 32; Dutch Nazis revealed as secret service operators, arrested ex-colleagues, 20 My 25; England rounds up suspects, Germans imprisoned, aliens watched, 27 My 30; reader comments on meaning of term and Trojan Horse, cites example of Norwegian Nazi Party (L), 3 Je 4; Gestapo agents slip into France with refugees, 37 caught in two days (L), 3 Je 10; Gestapo disguised as Belgian refugees cause trouble, 3 Je 16; British cartoon on man in bed-shape, Trojan Horse, 3 Je 120; French cleanup (L), 10 Je 14; active in So. Amer., Nazi propaganda tactics, German-trained officers suspected, 10 Je 28; Uruguay uprising, 10 Je 28; French refugees examined, nuns, priests caught as spies, man posing as Belgian examiner, caught, 4 Mr 41; Mexican members, activities, Nazis subsidize, 10 Je 51; Sigrid Undset describes Norwegian public's feeling toward, hikers believed members, 10 Je 94; Norwegians assist Nazis in enforcing laws, 10 Je 98; activities, Nazi and Fascist signs throughout world, Nazi foreign followers, organizations, orders to Germans abroad, 17 Je 11; Belgian and French firing squad at Dunkerque, 17 Je 25

Finland

See also World War II, Fronts, Northern, Finland

Cities & Towns

Helsinki, air raid, people seeking shelter, Stockholm's dept. store, 22 Ja 13; Kemijärvi, Russians seize, 13 Ja 16; forced to construct railway to the east for Russia, 25 Mr 31; Sortavala, Russians destroy, 11 Mr 23; Summa, Russian drive, reported captured, 26 F 22; Tammsaari, old and young hide in woods against air attacks, 26 F 25; Viipuri, Russian drive, 26 F 22; Russians capture, describe, 4 Mr 22; Russian in suburbs, civilians leave destruction, mayor swears to rebuild, 11 Mr 23; two religious paintings intact in bombed house, 11 Mr 25; Russians surround, importance, 18 Mr 34; ceded to Russia, 25 Mr 31

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Neutrals—Brazil, Italy, Norway, Spain, Sweden, U. S.; France, Finnish little help to Finns, 26 F 22; Great Britain, volunteers and planes sent, 19 F 22; Ryti and Tanner may fly for aid, 26 F 22; refuses aid to, Hore-Belisha urges help, 4 Mr 22; to aid if Russia renews attacks, 13 Ap 34; Russia, peace proposal rejected, 12 Ap 24; Finnish delegation head reports on 1939 Kazemlin visits (L), 4 Mr 10; peace plan offered, terms, 18 Mr 26; peace concessions, 25 Mr 30; Finns exhibit war weapons, 1 Ap 35; Allies to resist further Soviet expansion, 15 Ap 30; objects to Finnish alliance with Norway and Sweden, Russian soldiers and Finnish guard at Hanko Peninsula border, 15 Ap 34; Karelian Isthmus, ceded to Russia, 25 Mr 30; Lake Ladoga, ceded to Russia, 25 Mr 30

Food

Necessities rationed in Britain, mutton, bacon, 1 Ja 40; London warehouses, supplies, govt. controls pools, frozen pigs, 1 Ja 40; Britain buys mainly from Latin-Amer., re-ships from N. Y., 8 Ja 14; Britain adds meat and sugar to ration list, 8 Ja 16; German restaurant eating popular, prices, 8 Ja 54; German sea food supply very low due to mines, butter rations to be increased, margarine lowered, movies show abundance, soldiers go hunting, 8 Ja 55; Germans standing in wheat, 8 Ja 56; German restaurant service, extras, lack of liquor, 8 Ja 59; Finns salvaging Russian bread from wrecked truck, "cold storage" behind lines, 22 Ja 15; Swedish farmers promise Finns produce, Brazil to send coffee, 22 Ja 18; Finns use bear meat, Letta girl preparing at front, 29 Ja 30; French army company, 300 lbs. per day, bread loaves on ground, 11 Mr 80; Finnish soldiers drink de-alcoholized and non-alcoholic beer on leave (L), 18 Mr 11; conditions in Hong Kong described (L), 8 Ap 11; Lord Haw-Haw on British lack, price increases, 22 Ap 40; British govt. attempts to increase agricultural supplies, offers farmers bonuses, night ploughing, 29 Ap 33; Russian shortage, queues, dummies used for display, lack of bread, milk; women faint from starvation, press claims U. S. starving to divers attention (L), 13 My 11; No. African infantry lichen police in Syria, cooking equipment, 29 My 19; Warsaw civilians cut up dead horse in street during siege, 3 Je 38; eggs sell for 40¢ each in Poland, 6 Mr. queues, 3 Je 39; British sign advertising tea combinations with, 3 Je 78; appears sufficient in Liège, bread rationed, 24 Je 37; rationed in Brussels, 24 Je 88

Foreign Buying

Rumania buys three squadrons of planes from Britain, 8 Ja 13; British Purchasing Comm. office in N. Y., 8 Ja 14; 3000 trucks in N. Y., awaiting shipment to France, 8 Ja 14; U. S. War Dept. favors selling latest Air Corps planes to foreign buyers, 8 Ap 25; Allies dependent on U. S. for planes, total aircraft purchases to date, 350 million dollars more expected, may finance U. S. industry, 13 My 38; number of U. S. planes delivered to Allies, 3,443 on order, 27 My 84; Hungarian farm products shipped to Germany with Russian labels (L), 3 Je 15

Fortifications

Conditions in Hong Kong described (L), 8 Ap 11; Nazis shell forts of Oscarsborg, Raasd, Haakon, 22 Ap 26; ship must make direct hit on land gun to put it out of action, shore fire control easier than ship (d), 22 Ap 35; land fort hit can defeat battleship; land guns must be hit squarely in order to ruin, 29 Ap 85; shot fired from Trondheim against orders caused Nazi pocket battleship to run aground, 6 My 103; Dutch stronger than in Sept., pillbox line, Peel marshes in south, 20 My 20; Dutch barbed wire, concrete road block, pillbox at crossroads, Nazi infantry at, 3 Je 26; Dutch prisoners with German rifles line up beside, 3 Je 33; German attack procedure explained, French pillboxes ruined (d), 10 Je 35; French means of stopping Nazi storm troops attacking pillboxes, 17 Je 26; Agdenes, fort gun, block British entrance to Trondheim, 13 My 29; Albert Canal, Germans broke on second day, 27 My 24; Eben Emael, taken on second day, 27 My 24; Nazi parachutists decorated for capture, 3 Je 25; Gotland, Nazis would attack in Swedish war, 6 My 28; Grebbe Line, land flooded for defense, 20 My 26; Hegre, young officer refuse to allow fort's surrender, killed while defending, 6 My 103; Husnes, reputed Norway's strongest, commander orders men to surrender to Nazis, 6 My 103; Kongsvinger, Norwegian traitor commanders gave over to Nazis without fighting, 6 My 97; Little Maginot Line, Germans break through at Sedan, 27 My 24; Maginot Line, number of men at, 11 Mr 77; construction compared with Mannerheim, 18 Mr 34; soldiers given unslump treatments, danger of no fresh air, 8 Ap 36; humorous cartoons on "Gustav" Line supposed to resemble, 27 My 13; Germans attack, force withdrawal of almost all fortress troops, 24 Je 30; Mannerheim Line, Kallio at, 22 Ja 14; Russians drive against, claim 13 forts captured, losses, 19 F 22; ventilators, dugout roof, defenders' quarters, Russians capture dugout, 18 Mr 26; construction compared with Maginot, Russians break through, maps, 18 Mr 34; Russian offensive great, pillboxes thrown over by bombardment, flame-throwing tank used in attack, 1 Ap 34; Sarpeborg, Norwegian traitor commander gave up to Nazis without fighting, 6 My 97; Siegfried Line, miners, donkeys transferred for tunneling work, 26 F 22; Russians suffer from "blockhouse fever," nervous disorder, 8 Ap 36

France

See also World War II, Fronts, Western, Northern, France; Neutrals, France

Cities & Towns

Arras, railway station, street ruins, 24 Je 88; Bergues, destruction described, 24 Je 89; Bordeaux, govt. moves to, 24 Je 30; Boulogne, docks, warehouses ruined, 24 Je 88; Dunkerque, embarkation described, ships engaged in (d), 10 Je 31; Allied evacuation, men and guns lost, 13 Je 19; bomb explosions, suburbs; Allied destruction naval facilities before leaving, tide trouble, 17 Je 24; French navy commanded, Fifth Column Belgian girl with firing squad, 17 Je 25; D. E. F. Sergeant describes orderly evacuation, 17 Je 30; British soldiers await sailing on beach, loaded ship in background, called "blockhouse fever" of sunken ships, 24 Je 35; aerial view of evacuation, ships, air fighting (d); R. A. F. squadron leader describes air battles with Germans; British soldiers in unit formation on beach, 24 Je 36; LIFE correspondent with German army describes destruction, fires, dead, wounded, lost equipment, 40,000 French surrender, 24 Je 37; 40,000 French surrender, 24 Je 90; Nancy, air raid, house destroyed, casualties, 20 My 31; supply center, air raid, soldiers and workers cleaning up debris, 27 My 22; Paris, fashion salons, spring show held, caricature of Hitler beside amusement posters in park, 15 Ap 48; hold trial for absent "traitors of Stuttgart", 22 Ap 45; soldier kissing wife at Gare du Nord station, 27 My 25; war conditions and refugees described (L), 3 Je 12; history, black-out scenes, historic bldgs., places of interest (L), 3 Je 56; pre-war gaiety, cafes, restaurants, 10 Je 66; Parisian gather news from fellow citizens, calmness described (L), 10 Je 11; refugee car fixed before hotel, 10 Je 47; declared open city, army retreats to South, fog, Arc de Triomphe, refugees exodus, one-third civilians remain, fire, German army entry described, 24 Je 30; firemen fighting flames in bombed houses, schoolroom of children killed, city surrenders, Nazis enter, 24 Je 33; Sarreguemines, house hit by Nazi bomb, burning, 11 Mr 77; reader questions bombing of house, explanation (L), 1 Ap 8; Tours, govt. moves to Bordeaux, 24 Je 37; Versailles, swastika flying from Palace, 24 Je 30

Colonies & Possessions
Morocco, garrisoned by Metropolitan and Colonial troops, 20 My 98

Foreign policy

W. C. C. nerve racking, 15 Ap 30; victory determination, fighting for collective liberty (L), 17 Je 8; should have tripled armaments against Germany, surrender probable, 24 Je 32

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Belgium; Finland; World War II, Neutrals—Italy; Monaco; Turkey; U. S.; Yugoslavia; Germany, French power plants supply electricity to German customers; German border town supplies free electricity to French troops (L), 15 Ap 8; possible territorial losses if Nazis win, 27 My 29; Pétain announces French surrender, asks terms, 24 Je 30; Great Britain, Supreme War Council considered English Channel tunnel, plan dropped, cost (L), 4 Mr 9; gives France two captured Russian boats, 8 Ap 32; Russia, France asks ambassador's recall,

Britain gives two captured Russian steamers, Moeres Canal, flooded to halt Nazis, 24 Je 90; 8 Ap 32

Fronts

Eastern

Nazi war film *Baptism of Fire* shows aerial destruction of Poland, air operations, Warsaw ruins, communications destroyed, peasants' homes burning, ruined Polish army battery, burned plane, 13 My 19; aerial pictures of Warsaw siege, devastated ruins, social conditions, 3 Je 39

Eastern, Near

Eden welcomes Anzacs at Suez, Indian Sikhs and Scots in Egypt, Allied troops, Western forces, 11 Mr 31; Allied troops ready to march, 13 My 36; French troops, Syria, types of soldiers, equipment, parades, conditions, camel corp (d), 20 My 87; Weygand commands well equipped and trained Allied forces, preparedness, 20 My 94; two parts, Metropolitan Army in France, Syria, Tunisia, Colonial Army of volunteers, Morocco garrisoned by both troops, strengthening areas, Occupation supplements, recruiting areas, strength in Syria, 20 My 96; Allied fleet stands guard, Italy commands strain between Sicily and Tunisia, Allied sea power not sufficient, Army forces supplemented, carrier to German "Drang nach Osten", 20 My 104; Allied defense, offensive possibilities discussed, promised aid to Balkans to be kept, British troops, divisions, strength, 20 My 105

Northern

Baltic, North Sea, plan attacking Denmark, Norway discussed, victory importance, possible effect on Balkans and Italy, 22 Ap 16; Finland, Russian fighting at Mannerheim Line to distract Finns, Finns send troops, stop Russian plan to cut country, best Russian troops driven off, 1 Ja 16; "test war" shows up weaknesses in Russian army, units reported fighting each other; Finnish raiding parties sent to tear up Murmansk Ry., Russian preparation for drive through Finnish "waist", 8 Ja 16; first phase of Russo-Finnish activities reviewed, battles, prizes, maps, 15 Ja 20; Finns better winter fighters, ski patrol work, patrol sliding through village, full-page picture of soldier using range finder, Walenius commands Northern force, 22 Ja 13; LIFE reporter covers winter fighting near Kemi River, salvage trucks halted, dead in snow, Finns pray for continued cold, journalists' hardships, scenes from, 29 Ja 37; band, ski aviators help Finns bomb Kronstadt (L), 5 F 11; Finns preparing for expected Russian push, 5 F 16; destruction of Russian 44th division at Suomussalmi, wrecked equipment, frozen dead, salvage dump, prizes, 12 F 28; Russians drive on Mannerheim Line, claim 13 forts captured, losses, 19 F 22; Russians attack Karelian Isthmus defenses, Summa reported taken, heavy losses; push through to Viipuri, fortifications taken; Mannerheim Line unbroken, attacks compared with Verdun or Somme, battles, Russian morale high, 26 F 22; Russians push deeper into defenses, besiege Koivisto, near Viipuri, Finns shorten Karelian Isthmus defense, 4 Mr 22; peaceful snow scenes, Russian bombers destroy Sortavala, in Viipuri suburbs, Finns abandon Summa, Murmansk, east Mannerheim Line defenders, Finns fighting on all frontiers, wounded in hospital, funeral, 11 Mr 23; Russians break through Mannerheim Line, maps show progress, Finns lack reserve for counterattack, probable Russian attack, 11 Mr 23; forced back, however, early thaw, 18 Mr 24; war over, Finnish areas, ceded to Russia, map, 25 Mr 30; Finland exhibits salvaged Russian weapons, Mannerheim offensive great, 1 Ap 34; North Sea, British sink German ships in Skagerrak, 8 Ap 32; map, 22 Ap 26; Nazis invade Denmark, Norway by sea and air, timetable, events; Skagerrak mined, map, 22 Ap 27; Nazi-British air battle at Skagerrak, British lay mines off Norway, 22 Ap 30; British, Polish destroyers lay mines off Norway (d), map, 22 Ap 30; Apr. 10 British-German naval battle at Narvik, losses (d); Apr. 13 battle, seven Nazi destroyers reported sunk, 22 Ap 31; two Nazi destroyers sink two Norse warships in Narvik bay, 22 Ap 33; ship and air fighting off Norway, North Oslofjord, fighting at Kristiansund, British fleet going down Norwegian coast, *Gurkha* sinking, *Aurora*, *Rodney* naval battle (d), map, 22 Ap 35; plan attacking Denmark, Norway discussed, victory importance, possible effect on Balkans and Italy, 22 Ap 36; Nazi picture record of day's bombing, trawler, two merchant ships, one freighter sunk, British find air patrolling difficult due to weather, Nazis claim 31,000 tons British shipping sunk, 22 Ap 81; German British battle at Narvik, German ship sinking, British sink all German ships, 29 Ap 25; areas of fighting, bases, fortifications, map, 29 Ap 26; importance of British tightening Skagerrak blockade, 29 Ap 27; H. M. S. *Glooswick* sunk while rescuing man overboard, photographed, from Nazi cruiser, 29 Ap 28; German warship entering Trondheim conveying transports, British bomb, 29 Ap 28; Allies command off Norway, can land troops to points endangered by Nazi air attacks, poor ports of entry, Allies make Skagerrak transit dangerous for Nazis, British land at Andalsnes (d), 6 My 25; trawler *Olaf Trygvason* sinks Nazi *Enden* before commanded to surrender, 6 My 100; plan to get cruiser *Bücher* into Oslo harbor, slip-up, land forces sunk, number of men on, 40 saved, 6 My 101; Trondheim forts, commanders ordered surrender, five Nazi ships engaged in attack, one shot fired against orders caused Nazi pocket battleship to run aground, merchant marines in disguise; Husnes reported, strongest fortification, ordered to surrender, 6 My 103; Nazi *Scharnhorst*, Admiral *Hipper* sink H. M. S. *Glooswick*, Nazi warship rescues 21 survivors, full-page picture of men in water, 13 My 33; swift British disembarkation at Narvik (L), 20 My 14; Norway, Germany invades, British land at Narvik, timetable of events; Germans march east from Trondheim, try to advance east from Narvik, beaten back, map, 22 Ap 27; Nazis land troops, equipment at Oslo air base, seize control, efficiency (d), 22 Ap 28; German prisoners' photo, map, 22 Ap 28; British land at Narvik, Germans occupy

*Mention, but no picture.

Narvik after naval battle, British recapture, 29 Ap 25; Germans spread garrisons along southern and western coast, captured all but one Norwegian headquarter, need for better communication strength of British force unknown, fighting areas, air supremacy uncertain, map, 29 Ap 26; German plan of invasion, map, 29 Ap 26; risks taken in simultaneous seizure of key points, importance of time factor to Allies, map, 29 Ap 27; German transports land in Trondheim, drive east to Swedish border; Trondheim and Stavanger, send battleships to shell German captured air base at Stavanger, 29 Ap 28; British supplies and troops at Stunkler, Allies rush supplies and troops to German motorized column with heavy weapons, German proves effective, retreating Norwegian should have destroyed communications, 4 My 23; Nazis hold most ports, try to link Oslo and Trondheim forces, strength; Allies consolidating grip on Andalsnes-Dombås-Storoy; Nazis retake Steinkjer, Gudbrandsdal, fight for Storoy; British fighting in mt., break ranks in air attack (d), topographical map, 6 My 25; take message from Kolt sent to Horten naval base commander forbidding resistance to invading Germans, followed by surrender, 6 My 10; U. S. correspondent reports on Nazi seizure of disguised ships in ports; all ports seized within 12 hrs. of Nazi invasion, 6 My 10; defending forts ordered to surrender by commanders, five Nazi ships engaged in attack, one shot fired against German cargo ship, Nazi pocket battleship to run aground, merchant marines in disguise; Husnes reputed strongest fortification, order to surrender, 6 My 10; Germans clean up southern part in 26 days, speed superiority, coordination of modern machines; British used old-style campaign tactics, leave Andalsnes and Namsos for the North; Nazi tractor-trailers unloaded at Oslo dock, Nazis on transport rail at Oslo, 13 My 25; Nazi bombers destroy Elverum, fires, wrecked auto, women surveying wreck, King escapes bombers, 13 My 26; Trondheim, Nazis key base, size, history, description; war importance, seized first day, British fail to capture; Nazi guns landed at Agdenes, harbor mouth of fjord, held back British, harbor view, 13 My 28; Swedish general staff member discussed, campaign factors, Nazi lightning advance broke Norse resistance, Allied hold of Trondheim might have changed war, swift Allied disembarkations; Nazis gained control of Dombås railroad, Namsos ruined by air raids, British air attacks on Stavanger, Kjeller and Fomelbo failed (L), 20 My 14; high smoke rising from bombed Allied oil depot, water-filled bombed crater at Namsos, Germans still holding out at Narvik, 27 My 34; Namsos and Grong air raid, destruction described, Allied forces retreat without fighting, Germans occupy 48 hrs. later, Grong citizens' confusion (L), 27 My 8; Sigrid Undset describes escape to Sweden, map of fight, 10 Je 90; Nazis mop up country, Allies capture Narvik, Germans on railroads mop up guerrillas, sea, air, land, 27 My 34; Norse, fight Norwegians in mountains from railroad cars, 10 Je 98.

Southern
Italy, British bomb Turin, 14 killed, 24 Je 30; Mediterranean, little activity, Italians bomb Malta and Bizerte base; control depends on whether Italians can hold British fleet at Africa; Italy claims mine field from Sicily to Tunis, but Allies shell coast near Genoa, 24 Je 30.

Western
Britain announces 14 casualties, 12 F 24; French wait for assault, restlessness, numbers, trenches, Germans bomb house, French soldiers live, quarters (c), 11 Mr 77; Germans attack Maginot Line, force withdrawal of almost all 500,000 troops, 24 Je 30; France, see also W. W. II, Front, Western-North; Norse bombed, house destroyed, casualties, 20 My 31; Weygand preparing for battle, defense described, 17 Je 32; Battle of France, area, Nazis superior in men and equipment, attack strategy used, French driven back, pincers driving down on Paris, 17 Je 82; less than 30,000 B. E. F. troops fighting with French, 17 Je 82; new British troops sent to help France, 24 Je 30; Paris declared open city, army retreats South, refugee exodus, one-third Parisians remain, fires, fog, German army entry described, 24 Je 30.

Western-North
Nazi and Allies fighting, distance to England, map drawing, 20 My 27; Blitzkrieg advancing rapidly, Nazi anti-tank gun, tank, supply truck advancing on road, 27 My 21; Nancy supply base bombed, soldiers and workers cleaning up debris, U. S. volunteer ambulance driver killed, mother and child killed in flight, 27 My 22; map of Nazi advances, May 10-18, seizures, 68 Nazi divisions, 480 air squadrons try to separate French near Somme, 27 My 24; 12 Nazi mechanized divisions against 3 French; Panzer division meeting French, diagram of blitzkrieg thrust; French tanks bombed by Nazi aircraft (d), 27 My 26; if Hitler gets French Channel ports, Allied communications cut off, 27 My 28; German progress three times faster than in World War I, 27 My 30; Nazis skirting bomb crater behind French lines, tanks filled at village gas stations; Nazi machines mannequin through Belgian road block; rubberized pipes and metal pipe lines used to fuel front, 3 Je 35; Germans break through French Ninth Army near Sedan, Nazi private riding off with captured French flag, full-page picture, 10 Je 28; greater part of Flanders B. E. F. saved, soldiers flag of Allied planes, 10 Je 28; German Dornier dive bomber coming down on Allied trucks racing out of Belgium, full-page picture; Battle of Flanders described, Allies had to retreat, Allied infantry, Dunkerque, embarking described, ships engaged in (d); Germans' attack seen through French telescopes, 10 Je 31; German motorcyclist killed on road, B. E. F. anti-tank crew in street amid debris, full-page picture, 10 Je 32; British air view of German troops on road to Sedan, 10 Je 37; British soldiers graze R. A. F. work in Flanders, superior to German, 10 Je 33; Dunkerque discussed, Allied men and supplies lost to Nazis, view

of Dunkerque from retreating channel boat, 17 Je 19; British sergeant describes retreat from Rennes to Dunkerque, bombings, orderly Dunkerque evacuation, map, 17 Je 23; bombs explode in Dunkerque suburb; Allies destroyed naval facilities before leaving, tide trouble; minesweeper off Dunkerque loaded with soldiers; coastal motorship towing small boats of wounded, 17 Je 24; French navy commanded Dunkerque, Fifth Column Beach girl with firing squad, 17 Je 25; French tank gunner surrendering; German 4" howitzers fighting in road, gunner holds cotton pads in ears, 17 Je 27; parachute troops floating into Flanders town, 17 Je 28; Weygand leaving Dunkerque fort, 17 Je 32; Germans took two weeks to clean up Flanders pocket, 17 Je 82; B. E. F. soldiers in hand-dug hole, man sleeping; soldiers wading off channel shore for aid, 24 Je 34; British sink blockships of concrete at Bruges; British soldiers await sailing on Dunkerque beach, 24 Je 35; aerial view of Dunkerque evacuation, ships, air fighting (d); R. A. F. squadron leader describes air battles with Germans around Dunkerque; British soldiers in unit formation on beach, 24 Je 36; LIFE correspondent follows German army, reports on fighting, destruction; Dunkerque land flooded to halt Germans, ruins, 40,000 French defenders surrender, 24 Je 37; French truck on road, destroyed by bombs, 24 Je 89; Belgium, fighting starts, victory importance to Allies and Nazis, 20 My 26; first day in Brussels described, air raid, 20 My 30; British soldiers described by civilians, five air raids in Brussels on first day, city capitulated on eighth, firemen fighting fires; British machine gun nest sheltered by sandbags in Louvain street, 27 My 22; map of German daily advances, May 10-18, captures, 27 My 24; Nazi tank company going through Ardennes forest, 3 Je 26; Nazis watch firing on pillbox, full-page picture, 3 Je 28; Nazi engineers climbing over roadblock, saving logs; Nazi anti-tank gun unit at work in city debris, 3 Je 29; Nazis bomb fleeing Belgians, use refugees to protect advancing army, 3 Je 36; Nazi soldiers huddled fighting pillbox; importance of individual storm trooper, 17 Je 26; LIFE correspondent with German army reports on conditions, 24 Je 89; Luxembourg, map of Nazi daily advances, May 10-18, seizures, 26 My 24; Netherlands, Nazis attacked by Dutch police and airport guards, 20 My 25; fighting starts, victory importance to Allies and Nazis, 20 My 26; parachute troops boarding planes for Low Countries, technique, dropping, landing, full-page picture, 20 My 28; Amsterdam, Schiphol Airport, Nazi seaplane machine-gunned by planes, Nazi seaplane landing troops by inflatable rubber boat in Rotterdam, Dutch planes and anti-aircraft claim 100 planes down in two days, 20 My 31; map of Nazi daily advances, May 10-18, seizures, 27 My 24; Dutch land block, barbed wire stop Nazis, 3 Je 26; Nazi combat train kills dynamited treble barricade, full-page picture, 3 Je 27; Nazi mechanized infantry crossing Maas-Scheldt canal on barge, 3 Je 34; Nazi parachutists land outside Rotterdam, dig trenches, 17 Je 29; Walhaven Airport destroyed by Nazi bombs, two-page spread, 17 Je 30.

Germany
Berlin, coal shortage, influenza epidemic, 26 F 22; Harburg, British air view of, plan, 12 F 27; reader flays British stress on importance (L), 11 Mr 6; Königsberg, troops practicing landing (d), 22 Ap 30.

Foreign policy
Physen's letters to Nazi heads criticizing war policy, urging stopping (L), 29 Ap 11; authenticity of letters questioned (L), 20 My 2; conquest threatens world, 3 Je 25.

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, Afghanistan, Belgium (entries before May 13, 1940), Brazil, Eire, Hungary, Italy, Iraq, Mexico, Rumania, Sweden, United States, Yugoslavia; Allies, see World War II, Allies; France, see World War II, France; Great Britain, claim Hitler chose proconsul for England, 12 F 24; Chamberlain, Ironside comment on not attacking at war's start, 15 Ap 30; plan attacking Denmark and Norway discussed, victory importance, 22 Ap 36; statement on war against all Germans not just Hitler, 6 My 32; effects of possible Nazi victory, Germany lacks seapower to advance on Empire, fleet would never surrender, 27 My 28; England rounds up Fifth Column suspects, Germans imprisoned, aliens watched, 27 My 30; strategy to seize British fleet, 10 Je 28; Britain cannot stand off alone, only hope to hold off until U. S. help might arrive, 24 Je 30; Luxembourg, map of Nazi daily advances, seizures, 27 My 24; Netherlands India, internas all Germans over 16 at war start, seize merchant ships, 20 My 38; German seizure threat to S. 10 Je 28; Netherlands, see World War II, Neutrals; Netherlands, for entries before May 20, 1940; see also World War II, Fronts, Northwest; Netherlands; Nazis invade claiming not neutral, protests rejected, 20 My 26; Norway, see also World War II, Neutrals, Norway; Nazi invasion, timetable of events, Mar. 22-Apr. 13, 22 Ap 26; plan attacking discussed, victory importance, 22 Ap 36; Germans showed movie *Baptism of Fire* recording Polish Blitzkrieg to officials before invasion, 29 Ap 30; Norwegians' trustfulness and saltwater factor in seizure, 6 My 32; Rumania, Polish claims Allies started war, 6 My 32; Leland Stowe reports on seizure, bluff, conspiracy, traitors, 6 My 90; Nazi war film *Baptism of Fire* shown before invasion, called "peace" film warning to neutrals, 6 My 90; 13 My 19; totalitarian rule over, in charge, Norwegian traitors help enforce laws, technique, Norwegian civilian prisoners freed, press stifled, new German paper started, bank rate lowered for reconstruction work, Norse cool to conquerors, 10 Je 98; Poland, Germans feel war not worth cost, resent enslaving Poles, 9 Ja 55; Catholic Church reports still silent, Cardinal's report on atrocities to Poles quoted, 12 F 24; Jews persecuted, retaliatory executions, destroying Poles, treatment to prisoners, Balts and Germans from Russian Poland to repatriate, 26 F 30; wheel galleys through Warsaw streets with hanging victims as warning, 29 Ap 29; Russia, ru-

mored urging Bessarabian invasion, 19 F 22; allows use of Polish railway for Rumanian oil shipments, 19 F 66; Balkans confused about future (L), 18 My 12; Russian victory aids, Allies lose chance of northern attack, 25 Mr 32; Henderson discusses pact, events leading to hostilities, 8 Ap 66; complete Allied defeat undesirable to Russia, drawn out war advantageous, could not allow Nazi seizure of Balkans, 17 My 29; Hungarian products shipped with Russian marks of origin (L), 3 Je 15; Scotland, fears invasion, 10 Je 28.

Great Britain
London, blackout scenes, Piccadilly Circus, House of Parliament, Westminster Abbey, St. Paul's Cathedral, Ja 40; history, Port importance, size, docks, government ownership, business, warehouses, Port Authority ship, 1 Ja 42; Tommies on leave at Victoria Station, full-page picture, soldiers in nightclubs, 29 Ja 18; hypothetical Nazi air attack on Thames Haven oil depot, fighting, strategy (d), 20 My 35; bombing considered not difficult, 10 Je 28; children sleeping on mattresses in movie house between seats, 10 Je 44.

Colonies & Possessions
Africa, Southwest, Nazi activities, headquarters, 17 Je 13; Bermuda, U. S. *Chippew* mail removed at, future stops cancelled, 4 Mr 22; Hong Kong, war preparedness, harbor, economic conditions, exchange, social life, food discussed (L), 8 Ap 11.

Foreign policy
War inactivity nerve racking, 15 Ap 30; Leland Stowe reports bluff of Germans in Norwegian invasion, Britain could have stopped if forces were sent immediately, 6 My 90; Nazi counted on tardy aid in executing invasion, 6 My 102.

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany; World War II, Neutrals, Italy, Japan, Sweden, Turkey, United States, Yugoslavia; Norway, see also World War II, Neutrals, Norway; Norse awaited British aid after Nazi invasion, 6 My 97; Polish naval ships join British, 18 Mr 86; Russia, may fight if Black Sea blockaded, 22 Ap 27; Thames River, hypothetical Nazi attack on oil depot, fighting, strategy, German photo of (d), 20 My 35.

Hospitals & Medical
German dentist uses Weavever aluminum pot for filling, 8 Ja 56; Russian wounded soldiers, frostbitten hands, 15 Je 15; British Buffalo Order gives ambulances, 22 Ja 43; LIFE reporter on Finnish field station, 29 Ja 57; nurse attending to Russian soldier, 29 Ja 59; wounded Finnish soldier treated by candlelight, dog team carrying wounded, 12 F 32; influenza epidemic in Berlin, 26 F 22; typhus raging in Poland, 26 F 30; Finnish wounded in field hospital, 11 Mr 27; Maginot Line soldiers, British sub crew given sun-ray treatments, lack of fresh air and Vitamin D, dangers, 8 Ap 36; Section Sanitaire Automobile *Femine* transports, supplies, 22 Ap 101; Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corps, U. S. driver killed, truck 20 My 23; Amer. Scandinavian Field Hospital sent to Norway; hospital in Namsos untouched in air raid (L), 27 My 8; wounded British soldiers arrive home from Dunkerque, wounded expected to return to action within month, 17 Je 21; report on U. S. volunteer ambulance driver jump corps in prison (L), 24 Je 4; *Union des Femmes de France* member asks U. S. for ambulances, ambulance cost, refugees in Paris (L), 24 Je 4; Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corps, work, ambulances, men sent abroad, requirements, work praised, recruits training in U. S.; Amer. Field Service, work, 24 Je 24; dangers at front, duties, volunteers, decorated; French priest blessing new ambulances, Pershing section lined up in France, 24 Je 76; U. S. relief agencies listed, work, 24 Je 78.

Humor
See also World War II, Propaganda; joke about Finnish soldiers playing bridge at front, 19 F 22; R. A. F. coin word "Sitzkrieg," meaning, 4 Mr 22; British & French posters warn gossips against war talk, 18 Mr 47; Nazi satirical cartoons show Allies how to win war, 8 Ap 51; BBC's April Fool broadcast on Hitler making U. S. protectorate (L), 22 Ap 14; anti-Nazi jokes, cartoons (L), 6 My 11; LIFE reader sends jokes on Hitler (L), 27 My 7; cartoons on "Guatavir" line, 27 My 14; types of British magazines, jokes, cartoons on army, camouflage, girls, 3 Je 116; British cartoons, Hitler protesting minorities, man in bed-shaped Trojan Horse, school for Gauleiters, 3 Je 120.

Italy
See also World War II, Neutrals, Italy

Cities & Towns
Rome, howitzers massed in Central Piazza Venezia, 24 Je 38; Turin, British bomb, 14 killed, 24 Je 30.

Foreign relations
Foreign relations, declares war on Allies, 17 Je 82.

Luxembourg
See World War II, Germany, Foreign relations

Maps
Arctic Circle, Great Circle route from Russia to Canada, 22 Ap 21; Atlantic, North, City of Flint travels, 4 Mr 80; Balkan Powers, resources, 27 My 28; Belgium, German daily advances, May 10-18, captures, 27 My 24; Denmark, 22 Ap 26; German invasion, 22 Ap 31; Europe, Britain's sea blockade, 15 Ja 14; new Finnish-Litovsk canal, navigable German-Russian routes, 22 Ja 26; possible German and Allied attack, strategy, land strengths, 11 Mr 84; censored map in Reynaud's office causes fuss when reprinted, explanation, 15 Ap 30; possible next blow, 22 Ap 27; British "deep-water routes," from Atlantic east to Pacific, 13 My 36; Nazi and Allied fighting in Lowland, distances to England, 20 My 27; Nazi conquests since March 1939, 27 My 28; Finland, Russian attacks, battles, 15 Ja 26; LIFE photographer's itinerary, 29 Ja 60; Russian progress, final stage, 18 Mr 34; areas ceded to Russia, 25 Mr 30; German, B. E. F. Sergeant's route from Rennes to Dunkerque, 17 Je 29; Fronts, Western-North; World War II, Maps, Fronts, Western-North; Baltic, fortifications, headquarters, bases, 29 Ap 26; North Sea, Nazi-British air battle at Skagerrak, British lay mines off Norway, 22 Ap 30; *Renown-Scharnhorst* battle, 22 Ap 31; fighting areas, bases, headquarters, fortifications, 29 Ap 26;

Norway, German and Allied attacks, two-page topographical spread, 6 My 26; contact between Trondheim and Oslo, 13 My 28; *Western-North*, Nazi and Allied fighting, distances to England, 20 My 27; German daily advances, May 10-18, captures, 27 My 24; Nazi attacking French, procedure, 10 Je 34; R. E. F. Sergeant's route from Rennes to Dunkerque, 17 Je 90; Germany, possible ways of attacking Allies; ways of being attacked, 11 Mr 84; 22 Ap 26; troops rehearse landings at Königsberg, Swinemünde, 22 Ap 30; bases in north, 29 Ap 26; Greenland, Great Circle route from Russia to Canada, 22 Ap 21; Iceland, Great Circle route from Russia to Canada, 22 Ap 21; Luxembourg, German daily advances, May 10-18, captures, 27 My 24; Mines & Mine laying, British oil, 22 Ap 30; Netherlands India, 20 My 38; Netherlands, German daily advances, May 10-18, captures, 27 My 24; North Sea, British attack German *Altmark* off Norway, 4 Mr 23; British air raid timetable of Sylt attack, 8 Ap 94; 22 Ap 25; Norway, British attack German *Altmark*, 4 Mr 25; mine fields, 22 Ap 26; Oslofjord, 22 Ap 35; fighting areas, bases, fortifications, 29 Ap 26; German and Allied attacks, two-page topographical spread, 6 My 26; contact between Trondheim and Oslo, 13 My 28; Sigrid Undset's flight to Sweden, 10 Je 90; Pacific Ocean, Netherlands India, 20 My 38; Rumania, trouble zones, 19 F 67; Russia, Finnish areas ceded, 25 Mr 30; resources, 27 My 28; Scandinavian Powers, inland iron ore route from Sweden to Germany, 15 Ap 85; Scapa Flow, 22 Ap 31; Sweden, 22 Ap 26; headquarters, fortifications, bases, 29 Ap 26; German and Allied attacks on Norway, two-page topographical spread, 6 My 26; Syria, railroads unite with Turkey, 30 My 87; 8 Ap 81; railroads unite with Syria, 20 My 87; United States, round-trip ranges of fully loaded U. S. bombers flying from bases, 27 My 93; Western Hemisphere, possessions of Allies, Netherlands, Belgium, Denmark, 27 My 29; World, British "deep-water routes," from Atlantic east to Pacific, 13 My 36; possessions of Allies, Netherlands, Belgium, Denmark, 27 My 29.

Mediterranean
See also World War II, Fronts, Southern; British ships ordered out, go around Cape of Good Hope, route map, 13 My 36; Allied fleet stands guard, Italy commands strait between Sicily and Tunisia, Allied sea power not sufficient, Army forces supplement, 20 My 104; Italy might try to seize control, 10 Je 28.

Music
Old sailor ditty becomes marching song *Wie fahren wir Engländer*, old phonograph record must be returned when buying new German, 8 Ja 58; British satire on radio commentator Lord Haw-Haw, 22 Ap 39; song *Bombs over England* used in German propaganda film, 13 My 19.

Mutiny
Fed. Grand Jury to hear evidence of sabotage in U. S. factories, 8 Ja 12; Ferdonnet, Obrecht sentenced to death in absentia for Nazi propaganda broadcasts, trial, 22 Ap 42.

Naval Bases
Bizerte, Italy bombs, 24 Je 30; Devonport, *Ajar* and *Essex* arrive at, 4 Mr 29; Gibraltar, *Rea* awaiting British search ships at anchor, 13 Ja 40; neutral ships held up in harbor by Britain, S. S. *Manhattan* detained, 5 F 14; Harburg, British air view of, 12 F 27; Horten, fake message from Kolt forbade resistance to invading Nazis, defenders unarmed, forced to surrender, 6 My 100; view, 6 My 103; Malta, Italy bombs, claim mine field surrounds, 24 Je 30; Oscarsborg, traitor disconnected all electrical mines on Oslo entrance; Germans allowed to enter, 6 My 100; bring sunk cruiser *Blücher* entering Oslo harbor, shipwreck in Nazi conspiracy, 6 My 101; Portsmouth, Nelson's flagship *Victory* in dry dock, 29 Ap 77; Scapa Flow, Nazis raid, 4 Ap 28; Nazis raid, British Home Fleet gone, 22 Ap 26; distance from Norway, map, 22 Ap 27; Apr. 8, biggest German air raid, anti-aircraft kept planes 4 mi. high, map (d), 22 Ap 31; Lord Haw-Haw comments on safety, 22 Ap 40; Swinmünde, German sub base, reserves in waiting, 29 Ap 27; British air view, plan, 11 Mr 27; British raid, reported losses, 1 Ap 28; British raid discussed, Hornum major objective, diagram of attack, damage not verified (d), 8 Ap 94; Wilhelmshaven, British air view, 12 F 27; Allies would control if Nazis lose in Low Countries, 20 My 26.

Naval Equipment
Smoke generator, signal blinker on Polish destroyer, 18 Mr 87; battleship parts identified, range finder, diagrams (d), 29 Ap 85.

Rubber Boats
Built in compartments for safety, Nazis crossing Dutch river; full-page picture of bridge strung on rows, soldiers and horses crossing, 3 Je 31; German shock troops use (d), 10 Je 34.

Ships
Admiral Graf Spee burning, fire tower, crew on rescue tug, capt. suicide, full-page close-up of burning ship, 1 Ja 14; British 71 class on patrol duty; British trawlers working in North Sea, equipment, dangers, Hitler caricature on *Oropesa* float, crew, 8 Ja 19; H. M. S. *Velo* stops S. S. *Manhattan* at Gibraltar, 5 F 14; German bomber sinks British *Serenity* off English coast; bomber spotting, sinking fishing trawler in North Sea, 5 F 19; British Admiralty releases pictures of *Courageous* sinking, cost, 12 F 72; H. M. S. *Grenville* sinking, seaman rescued from port hole, 19 F 82; British chase *Altmark* around in Norwegian waters, mistake, prisoners, crew losses, 4 Mr 23; British drive *Altmark* around in Norwegian waters, rescue prisoners, losses, number escape (d), 4 Mr 25; H. M. S. *Ajar*, *Essex* in England, shell marks on *Essex* funnel, crews honored, 4 Mr 28; *Deutschland* held up City of Flint, U. S. capt. reports experience, 4 Mr 28; loss to date, 11 Mr 28; British trawler *Benulo* sunk, survivors account (L), 18 Mr 6; three Polish destroyers, join British forces; destroyer *Lightning*, speed, arms, sailors' stories of encounters, ensign, 18 Mr 86; German bomber attacks four Scottish fishing trawlers in North Sea, men defend ships, 23 Mr 28; Russian *Kirov* at Kronstadt base, 23 Mr 31; Nazis merchantmen manned by mines dack at Narvik; *Rio de Janeiro*, *Poussin*, *Blücher*, *Karlshave* sunk off Norway; *Jan Wellem* reaches Narvik with troops, 22 Ap 26; H. M. S. *Renown* battles *Scharnhorst* off Norway, *Hipper* smoke screen res-

cues Nazi ship * 22 Ap 26; Norway claims Nazi cruiser *Emden* sunk * 22 Ap 27; Nazi bowler hits *Rodney* off Norway, *Gurkha* sunk, *last destroyer* sunk by bomb * 22 Ap 27; *Renown-Scharnhorst* battle, map, 22 Ap 31; Apr. 10 battle with Germans at Narvik, *Hunter* sunk, *Hotspur*, *Hostile* damaged, *Hardy* beached, *Hotspur* untouched; Apr. 12 attack by *Waraspide* and destroyers * 22 Ap 32; two Norse coastal warships sunk in Narvik battle * 22 Ap 33; H. M. S. *Gurkha* sinking, *Aurora*, *Rodney* fighting off Norway (d), 22 Ap 35; German bomber sinks British trawler, freighter in North Sea, 22 Ap 31; H. M. S. *Waraspide* at Narvik, 29 Ap 25; importance in transporting German forces and supplies to Norway * 29 Ap 26; H. M. S. *Glowworm* sunk while rescuing man overboard, photographed from Nazi cruiser, 29 Ap 28; German warship entering Tromsøid conveying transports, British bomb, 29 Ap 28; British used battleships to bomb Germans at Stavanger air base * 29 Ap 28; Japan's secret building program, unbalances 3-5 ratio with U. S., new 40,000 ton battleships believed to be building * 29 Ap 25; heavy types, European powers, Japan, and U. S. compared, tonnage, specialties, names of vessels, cost (d), (c), 29 Ap 30; battleship, importance, protection; drawing of ship with all guns on fore end; part identified, diagram (d), 29 Ap 34; Nazi *Schlesien* used for training cruises, 29 Ap 32; Raeder prefers fast cruisers and subs, Hitler wants large ships; German ships compared with British, turrets on ships given commemorative names, 29 Ap 33; Norse trawler sinks *Emden* at Horton base, before commanded to surrender * 6 My 100; plan to get cruiser *Blücher* into Oslo harbor, land forces and subs, casualties * 6 My 101; pre-packed transport unloading at Oslo docks complete, 13 My 30; H. M. S. *Glowworm* sinking, Nazi warship rescues 21 survivors, full-page picture of men in water, 13 My 33; Allied force sent to Alexandria * 13 My 36; Netherlands India has 68 vessels * 10 My 36; 130 U. S. warships detained in Hawaii, night picture of ships' searchlights in Pearl Harbor, 20 My 38; Nazi dive bomber sinks destroyer *Alfred* (d), 27 My 37; U. S. Navy Secy. advises heavier topside armor for battleships against air power, 27 My 37; U. S. Secy. of Navy days shipbuilding strike * 10 Je 26; U. S. battleship launched, 10 Je 27; Flanders evacuation excellent; Nazi strategy to seize British fleet * 10 Je 28; U. S. S. *Quincy* sent to Uruguay, may help put down Fifth Column rising * 10 Je 28; French Navy protected Dunkerque during evacuations * 10 Je 31; British convoy seen from plane, 10 Je 31; eight Allied destroyers lost in Dunkerque evacuation * 17 Je 20; British minesweeper off Dunkerque loaded with soldiers; coastal motorship towing small boats of wounded, 17 Je 24; U. S. battleship *North Carolina* launched, 10 new battleships by 1944, 24 Je 30; British sink blockships filled with concrete at port of Bruges, 24 Je 35; Dunkerque called "cemetery" of sunken ships, French destroyer *V-7* sunk * 24 Je 35; French tanker *Salomé* sunk at Dunkerque * 24 Je 30

Submarines

See also World War II, Naval operations, Submarines, photographs, British freighter sinking perpendicularly, 15 Ja 19; British's *Salmon* reaching England, coast, crash-dives takes 30 seconds, 29 Ja 22; sinks *Courageous*, British releases pictures of sinking, 12 F 22; Nazis sink British in Norwegian waters with depth-charges and gunfire * 23 F 27; German number increasing faster than Allied losses * 29 Ap 94; Norse trawler sinks at Horton base * 6 My 100

Naval Forces

Seaman rescued from sinking destroyer *Grenville* * 19 F 82; H. M. S. *Exeter* and *Ajax* crews honored in England, young hero, parade, 4 Mr 28; German prize crew on *City of Flint* described, voyage, Norway interned, 4 Mr 78; H. M. S. *Stonegate* crew on *Deutschland* transferred to *City of Flint*, discharged in Norway * 4 Mr 80; British protect Hong Kong harbor (L), 8 Ap 12; British sub crew given sun-ray treatment * 8 Ap 36; Turkish excellent, Britain will aid in Black Sea if Russia attacks * 8 Ap 37; Nazi Armada reaches Norway, shells forts at Oscarsborg, Raue, Haagen * 22 Ap 26; silhouettes of girl retiring for bed to divert sailors * 22 Ap 32; German marines landing at Narvik, photo taken by captured German prisoner, 29 Ap 32; Britishers watch London nightclub show, 29 Ap 34; heavy types of ships, European powers, Japan, U. S. compared in drawing, tonnage, countries' specialties, cost of British, names of vessels (d), (c), 29 Ap 30; Raeder's career, Hitler puppet, strict discipline, Mürwik training school, 29 Ap 37; Raeder enforces strict blue laws, German officers of World War I now "ersatz" (substitutes) * 29 Ap 90; H. M. S. *Glowworm* sinking, Nazi warship rescues 21 survivors, full-page picture of men in water, 13 My 33; Italians massing at Dodecanese Is., Allied sent to Alexandria * 13 My 36; swift British disembarkations at Norway (L) * 20 My 14; Allied fleet stands guard in Mediterranean, Italy commands strait between Sicily and Tunisia * 20 My 104; Dutch intact, ready for battle * 3 Je 37; Lippmann on means of U. S. defense, importance * 3 Je 106; Nazi strategy to seize British fleet * 10 Je 28

Naval Operations

Battles
S. S. *Columbus* scuttled in Atlantic when British attack burning, crew escapes, 1 Ja 11; *Admiral Graf Spee* burning, fire tower, crew on rescue tug, capt.'s suicide, full close-up of burning ship, 1 Ja 14; British sub *Salmon* hits two German cruisers in North Sea * 29 Ja 22; German bomber sinks fishing trawler in North Sea, 3 F 19; British Admiralty releases photographs of *Courageous* sinking, report, 12 F 7; H. M. S. *Grenville* sinking, seaman rescued from portholes, 19 F 82; British *Cossack* grounds Nazi *Altmark* in Norwegian waters, rescues prisoners * 26 F 32; H. M. S. *Cossack* runs *Altmark* aground in Norwegian waters, rescues prisoners, losses, map, (d), 4 Mr 35; *Graf Spee* shell marks on H. M. S. *Exeter* tumbled, *Ajax* and *Exeter* reach England, crews honored * 4 Mr 28; H. M. S. *Stonegate* sunk after leaving convoy, *Deutschland* took prisoners,

later transferred to *City of Flint* * 4 Mr 80; three Polish destroyers, two subs reach, fight under British command, chief, 18 Mr 86; German bomber attacks Scottish fishing trawlers in North Sea, driven off, 25 Mr 28; action shots of River Plate fight between *Ajax*, *Achilles*, *Exeter*, *Graf Spee*, 15 Ap 33; Norse coastal defenses torpedoes *Karlshof*, *Karlshof*, *Blücher* * 22 Ap 26; H. M. S. *Rodney* fights *Scharnhorst* off Norway, *Hipper* smoke screen saves Nazi ship * 22 Ap 26; Nazi bomber strikes *Rodney* off Norway, H. M. S. *Gurkha* first destroyer sunk by bomb * 22 Ap 27; British destroyers raid Narvik, lose two; sink Nazi destroyer, seven supply ships, leave three burning; claim sinking cruiser in Bergen * 22 Ap 27; Apr. 10 Nazi-British fight at Narvik, losses (d), Apr. 13, seven German destroyers reported lost * 22 Ap 32; Apr. 9, two Nazi destroyers enter Narvik bay, sink two Norwegian warships * 22 Ap 33; ship and air fighting off Norway, H. M. S. *Gurkha* sinking, *Aurora*, *Rodney* fighting (d), 22 Ap 35; Kristiansand gun crew sinks *Karlshof*, necessary procedure for ship to destroy land guns; shore fire control easier than ship (d), 22 Ap 35; German-British battle at Narvik, German ship sinking, British sink all German ships, 29 Ap 25; H. M. S. *Glowworm* sunk while rescuing man overboard, photographed from Nazi cruiser, 29 Ap 28; battleship firing explained, diagram (d), 29 Ap 34; British landing at Andalsnes, Nazis bombing (d), 6 My 24; trawler *Claf Trygve* sinks, Nazi *Emden* before commanded to surrender * 6 My 100; plan to get cruiser *Blücher* into Oslo harbor, ship-up, land forces sunk, 40 saved * 6 My 101; Nazi *Scharnhorst*, *Admiral Hipper* sink H. M. S. *Glowworm*, Nazi warship rescues 21 survivors, full-page picture of men in water, 13 My 33

Blockades

Allied organization, Contraband Comm. work, efficiency, freighters awaiting inspection, black list, boarding party examining; cargo, record, map, 15 Ja 44; U. S. protests British seizure of S. S. *Manhattan* mail, 5 F 13; Japan angered over British removing Germans from Japan liner * 12 F 24; British economic squeeze on Rumanian oil shipments to Germany * 4 Mr 28; U. S. *Clipper*'s mail removed at Bermuda, future stops cancelled, 4 Mr 23; German prize crew seize *City of Flint*, U. S. capt. relates experiences, Norway interns crew * 4 Mr 78; British effectiveness to decide Germany's next move, importance, map, 11 Mr 84; British stop German-Italian coal traffic, protests, ships released * 18 Mr 26; British stop *Costa di Sesto* bearing Welles * 1 Ap 30; Allies to tighten German, British seize two Russian freighters in Pacific, turn over to France * 8 Ap 32; Britain to cut German channels from neutral countries, Norwegian oil shipments * 15 Ap 30; Germany gets iron ore from Narvik without interference, route, map, 15 Ap 34; British stop iron shipment from Narvik; Russia may fight if extended to Black Sea; Italy if extended to Adriatic * 22 Ap 27; importance of British tightening in Skagerrak * 29 Ap 27; Italian Fascists say British; Italy gets twice as much German coal by rail as former sea shipments * 13 My 36; British sink blockships filled with concrete at Bruges, 24 Je 35

Merchant marine losses

German *Columbus* scuttled in Atlantic when British attack, burning, crew escapes, 1 Ja 11; British freighter sinking perpendicularly, full-page picture, 15 Ja 19; German tanker *Baldur* scuttled off Norway after British attack * 4 Mr 25; losses to date * 11 Mr 28; British cargo ship *Ugaweth* sunk in North Sea * 1 Ap 17; British sink German ships in Skagerrak * 8 Ap 32; 22 Ap 26; German picture record of aerial bombing of three ships in North Sea, 22 Ap 31

Mines & Mine Laying

Britain clearing North Sea lanes, shipping losses, mine-laying Nazi planes at work * 1 Ja 16; British trawlers working in North Sea, equipment, dangers; Hitler caricature on Oropesa float, crew, 8 Ja 19; H. M. T. *Bewolvis* sunk, survivors account (L), 18 Mr 6; Polish sailors' story of *Gryf* encounter with enemy * 18 Mr 86; Russian parachute mine mine, 1 Ap 35; Hong Kong harbor mined (L) * 8 Ap 11; Allies lay fields off Norway, map, 22 Ap 26; Nazis mine Norse ports, Skagerrak * 22 Ap 27; British procedure off Norwegian coast, map, 22 Ap 30; Allies notified Norway of mine fields between Narvik and Bergen * 6 My 90; traitor disconnected all electrical mines in Oslo entrance * 6 My 100; Italians claim field halves Mediterranean * 24 Je 30

Scuttling

Admiral Graf Spee off Uruguay, burning, fire tower, full-page picture, 1 Ja 14; S. S. *Columbus* after British attack, burning, crew escapes, 1 Ja 11; German tanker *Baldur* scuttled off Norway after British attack * 4 Mr 25

Submarines

See also World War II, Naval operations, Submarines; British sub *Salmon* sunk U-boat, warned S. S. *Bremen*, hit two cruisers in North Sea, commander, crew decorated * 29 Ja 22; British Admiralty releases pictures of *Courageous* sinking, 12 F 72; British sink German ships in Skagerrak * 8 Ap 32; British sink Nazi troop ship, oil tanker off Norway * 22 Ap 26; British activity in Norwegian waters, results * 22 Ap 27

Netherlands India

Foreign relations, Germany, see World War II, Germany; United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U. S.

Netherlands

See also World War II, Neutrals
Cities & Towns
Amsterdam, airport, houses in flames, firemen machine-gunned by planes, 20 My 31; garbled air gasoline tank off British ship, 2 Je 88; Maasticht, Maas bridge dynamited, Germans crossing river in rubber boats, 3 Je 30; Rotterdam, Waalhaven Airport completely destroyed by Nazi bombs, 17 Je 30

Maas River, Maasticht bridge dynamited, Nazis crossing in rubber boats..... 3 Je 30

Neutrals

Afghanistan
Foreign relations, Germany, inciting Russian drive through to East * 19 F 22; Russia, Germany inciting Russians' eastern drive through * 19 F 22

Balkan Powers

Demands on Rumania, Mussolini forming united front, terms * 22 Ja 18; Entente meets in Belgrade, accomplishes nothing, Turkey and Rumania state policies * 12 F 24; not overconfident in Welles mission, busy (L) * 18 Mr 11; possible effects of Russo-Finnish peace, fears Russia and Germany, not Allies * 25 Mr 32; attack from Allies or Germany inevitable * 8 Ap 32; Russia afraid of Nazi dominance in resources, Germany's interests, map, 27 My 28; Italy might strike at * 10 Je 28

Baltic Powers

Sitting tight, worried about Germany, Russia (L) * 18 Mr 12

Belgium

See also World War II, Belgium
Foreign relations, Germany, entries after May 13, 1940 see World War II, Belgium; see also Fronts, Western-North, Belgium; airman shot down Belgian while flying over territory (L) * 22 Ap 16

Brazil

Fifth Column, 1938 unsuccessful putsch * 17 Je 11; Foreign relations, Finland, promise Finns coffee * 22 Ja 18; Germany, U. S. would fight if Nazis invade * 6 My 32; German seizure threat to U. S. * 10 Je 28; million German residents, 15 newspapers, four radio stations, 1938 unsuccessful putsch * 17 Je 11; ideal base for penetration of Western Hemisphere * 24 Je 30; United States, would fight if Nazis invade Brazil * 10 Je 32; Nazi seizure of Brazil threat * 10 Je 28; Vargas claims pro-U. S. * 24 Je 30

Bulgaria

Foreign relations, Rumania, wants Dobruja returned * 19 F 66

Denmark

See also World War II, Denmark
Foreign relations, Germany, see World War II, Denmark after April 13, 1940

Eire

Foreign relations, Germany, fears invasion * 10 Je 28

Estonia

Foreign relations, Russia, conduct of garrisoned Red troops excellent, mechanized forces sent to join * 17 Je 92

Hungary

Foreign relations, Germany, fears German invasion * 8 Ap 32; farm products shipped with Russian marks of origin (L) * 3 Je 15; Italy, Premier visits Mussolini, fears German invasion * 8 Ap 32; Rumania, wants Transylvania returned * 19 F 66; Russia, farm products shipped to Germany with Russian marks of origin (L), 3 Je 15

Iceland

Foreign relations, United States, Monroe Doctrine doesn't cover * 22 Ap 21

Iraq

Foreign relations, Germany, urging Russian drive through East to cut Allied oil lines * 19 F 22; Russia, Germany urging eastern drive to cut Allied oil lines * 19 F 22

Italy

See also World War II, Italy; Cities & Towns, Brennero, Hitler-Mussolini conf., 8 Ap 34; Rome, Mussolini greeting students from balcony, 10 Je 38; Colonies & Possessions, Dodecanese Is., troops, planes, ships massing at * 13 My 36; Allied forces in North East report for attack from * 30 My 88; Foreign policy, Ciano assures Phillips of no war plans within 10 days; claim cannot maintain neutrality, influenced by German victory in Norway * 13 My 36; Hitler praised to influence public, youth impressed, sentiment largely against fighting with Nazis, influence of House of Savoy * 27 My 94; Pope might break with Il Duce if Italy enters war * 27 My 101; war entry imminent, possible striking points * 10 Je 28; will join Nazis, entry hour unknown * 10 Je 38; declares war on Allies * 17 Je 82; Foreign relations, Finland, Germany intercepts and returns Italian planes for Finns * 22 Ja 18; British seize Italian ships carrying German coal, protests; colliers released, Germany ships via rail, Ribbentrop visits Mussolini * 18 Mr 26; Hitler, Mussolini meet at Brennero Pass, possible discussion points * 25 Mr 22; 8 Ap 34; joke about telephone conversation between Hitler and Mussolini on Albania (L) * 6 My 11; Nazi war film *Baptism of Fire* shown * 13 My 18; April coal shipments to Italy total 986,000 tons, train load passing through Brennero Pass, full-page picture, 13 My 30; pro-Axis Alfieri new ambassador to Berlin, influenced by Nazi victory in Norway * 13 My 36; won't get much if Nazis win, won't enter war until confident of German victory * 27 My 29; will join Nazis, entry hour unknown * 10 Je 38; Great Britain, allowed to check on Italo-German trade * 13 Ja 47; offered Welsh coal for motorized equipment, refused; seize ships carrying German coal, protests, release colliers * 18 Mr 26; may fight if Adriatic blockaded * 23 Ap 27; coal shipments from Germany via rail more than by sea * 13 My 36; Roman mobsters demonstrate against, mail British Minister * 27 My 30; students hold "spontaneous" demonstrations against, rude caricatures of Allies, 10 Je 38; Hungary, see World War II, Neutrals, Hungary; United States, Roosevelt tries to keep war from spreading, warns Italy of trade stoppage in case of war * 13 My 36; Yugoslavians, fear attack, Italian students demonstrate against * 13 My 36; Italy may attack * 10 Je 28

Japan

Foreign relations, Great Britain, angered over

removal of Germans from Jap. ships, Japanese blockade at Tientsin Concession * 29 F 24; U. S. * 10 Je 28

Latvia

Foreign relations, Russia, conduct of garrisoned Red troops excellent, mechanized forces sent to join * 17 Je 92

Lithuania

Foreign relations, Russia, conduct of garrisoned Red troops excellent, mechanized forces sent to join * 17 Je 92

Luxembourg

Foreign relations, Germany, see World War II, Germany

Mexico

Foreign relations, Germany, "bought" join German colony, size, propaganda, strive to align with Communists * 10 Je 28; Mexican neutrality * 10 Je 35; anti-Nazi mail sign, state of siege declared * 29 Ap 30; Nazi agents to plot revolution * 10 Je 31

Monaco

Foreign relations, France, French report puts Germans in concentration camps * 1 Ap 17

Netherlands

Foreign policy, state of siege declared, first time in 100 years * 29 Ap 30; Foreign relations, Germany, entries after May 13, 1940 see World War II, Germany; see also Fronts, Western-North, Netherlands; 50,000 Dutch Nazis in, state of siege declared * 29 Ap 30; rumored sales for cash * 8 Ja 16

Norway

See also World War II, Norway, for entries after April 15, 1940; Cities & Towns, Narvik, harbor ice free all year, Swedish iron ore shipped from, Iron Quay, 15 Ap 84; Foreign relations, Finland, sends little help * 26 F 22; Russia objects to defense alliance with * 14 Ap 34; Germany, see World War II, Germany after April 15, 1940—British attack Altmärk in waters, remove prisoners * 4 Mr 25; inland waterway shipment of Swedish iron, Allies fail to blockade * 15 Ap 34; Great Britain, rescues *Graf Spee* prisoners from German Altmärk in territorial waters * 4 Mr 25; Britain to aid Finland if Russia renews attacks * 15 Ap 34; get Swedish iron ore at Narvik, fails to blockade shipments to Germany * 15 Ap 34; Russia, Finnish peace concessions, peril, 25 Mr 32; United States, *City of Flint* troubles, released after second stop * 4 Mr 82

Philippine Islands

Foreign relations, Japan, see World War II, Neutrals, Japan

Rumania

Foreign policy, rumored forcing Balkans to guarantee borders, on threat to join Germany * 12 F 24; precarious position, demands on possible attacks, favor Allies (c) * 19 F 66; Carol plays a countries, unprepared for war * 19 F 78; Foreign relations, Bulgaria, see World War II, Neutrals, Bulgaria; Germany, oil needs, importance, shipping difficulties, possible attack * 19 F 66; King Carol reported refusing "border guarantees," Nazi Iron Guards released from jail, Nazi youth groups active * 25 Mr 34; get Swedish iron ore at Narvik, fails to blockade shipments to Germany * 15 Ap 34; Russia, Finnish peace concessions, peril, 25 Mr 32; United States, *City of Flint* troubles, released after second stop * 4 Mr 82

Scandinavian Powers

Effects of Russo-Finnish peace concessions, peril to Sweden, 25 Mr 32; Britain to maintain independence * 13 Ap 30; Russia objects to defense alliance with Finland * 15 Ap 34; inland iron ore route from Sweden to Germany, map, 13 Ap 85

South America

protests German invasion of Low Countries * 27 My 21; need for air bases, to operate against Germany, U. S. * 27 My 92; Fifth Column active, Nazi propaganda, German-trained officers suspected; Germans run air lines, proposed trade plan may affect * 10 Je 28

Spain

Foreign relations, Mexico, see World War II, Neutrals, Mexico

Sweden

Cities & Towns, Göteborg, port, shipyards, 6 My 31; Luleå, port, iron ore sent to Germany from, 6 My 29; Pajala, bombed, Russia denies accusation * 4 Mr 22; Stockholm, aerial view, shoreline, sections, 6 My 31; Foreign policy, King on remaining neutral; fears German invasion if aid is given Finland, Russian invasion if neutral * 4 Mr 22; hope Norwegian resistance can continue, wants to remain neutral * 6 My 103; Foreign relations, Finland, King promises help, workers give day's salary, farmers promise produce, 22 Ja 18; sends help, refuses formal appeal to send regulars * 26 F 22; refuses to aid * 4 Mr 22; Russia objects to defense alliance * 15 Ap 34; Germany, threatens Sweden to keep neutral, Sweden promises Finns aid * 22 Ja 18; fears invasion if help is given Finland * 4 Mr 22; inland waterway shipment of Swedish iron ore from Norway, Allies fail to blockade * 15 Ap 34; may demand ry. use for transportation to Norway * 22 Ap 36; need Swedish ry. in Norwegian war, Germans in Norway not equipped to fight Sweden, Swedish fate closely linked with Norwegian campaign, Germany may attack, possible procedure; may give Nazis use of railroad to Norway * 6 My 29; armistices, big business, partial to Nazis, Nazi Party restricted, fear of invasion lessened * 13 My 89; Great Britain, trade pact * 8 Ja 16; Britain to aid Finland if Russia renews at

*Mention, but no picture.

tasks. 15 Ap 34; gets Swedish iron ore at Narvik. 15 Ap 34; blockade shipments to Germany. 15 Ap 34; Russia, invasion feared if Narvik. 15 Ap 34; Finnish war; accuses Russia of neutrality. 15 Ap 34; denied. 4 Mr 22; 50,000 bombs sent against Russia. 25 Mr 26; Finnish war concessions perils. 25 Mr 32; Kiruna. Mrs. German iron ore source, night mining, transportation, importance, 25 Mr 32; richest iron deposits, ore train to world's Narvik. Britain, Nazis buying. 15 Ap 34.

Switzerland
Foreign policy, public warned against hoax broadcasts in event of invasion. 29 Ap 30.

Turkey
Foreign policy, "not neutral, merely out of war." 12 F 24; Allied solidarity, watching Germany and Russia. 20 My 96; Foreign relations, France, Dardanelles may open to Allied fleets. 8 Ap 32; German, Krupp shipped at Istanbul; technicians ousted for sabotage. Germany urging Russian drive to East. 19 F 22; Great Britain, through Dardanelles may open to Allied fleets. 8 Ap 32; possible aid discussed if Russia attacks, 8 Ap 36; Russia, British aid if Soviet attacks, ways of attacking. 8 Ap 37.

United States
Foreign policy, fear of being driven into European conflict. 29 Ja 16; State Dept. to talk with neutrals, Welles sent to tour belligerents and Italy. 19 F 22; Germany claims Polish documents show U. S. activity in starting war, war questions used to divert attention from home problems. 8 Ap 32; Hull on no foreign influence upon, Bache on professional isolationists. 15 Ap 30; public calm over Scandinavian war, northern Scandinavia coasts and Russian ports. 22 Ap 74; Knox stays press, aspirants for not taking definite stand on war preparedness. 6 My 32; concern over possible Nazi victory, threat to nation, too late to save Allies if German drive continues. 27 My 30; Henry R. Luce defines challenge to democracy, urged armed preparation and definite war aims. 3 Je 40; Lippmann on Amer. destiny, isolation result of statesmanship not geography, need for naval protection. 3 Je 103; Nazi progress in Europe shatters feeling of security, need in Europe discipline for war preparedness. 10 Je 25; Roosevelt warns war may spread around world; citizen stays isolation; Ind. newspaper urges immediate war declaration. 10 Je 26; public realizes preparedness need. 10 Je 28; ex A. E. F. member and readers suggest deserting to fight. 17 Je 2; question what is worth fighting for (L). 17 Je 2; reader suggests fighting abroad to preserve civilization (L). 17 Je 6; Allies fighting cause of (L). 17 Je 8; feeling turning toward intervention. 17 Je 8; Foreign relations, Allies, feeling turning toward intervention. 17 Je 8; Army and Navy to sell good obsolete planes and World War I equipment back to mfrs. for resale to. 17 Je 82; Army releases 93 Northrup bombers and old guns; votes 50 millions for Allied refugees. 24 Je 30; 330 agencies for refugees and war relief, 15 million dollars spent, agencies listed. 24 Je 78; Belgium, Ambassador Cudahy's activities at war start, Embassy almost hit in air raid. 20 My 30; Brazil, see World War II, Neutrals, Brazil; Canada, Ontario ally, gen'l tries to get U. S. to fight with Allies. 15 Ap 30; Cromwell flayed for pro-Ally speech. 3 Ap 28; Cromwell to resign as minister. 6 My 32; Denmark, monetary transactions frozen in U. S. to stop Germans from getting cash and credits. 22 Ap 78; Finland, Congress debates loan, talk of selling Garand rifle. 22 Ja 18; Roosevelt asks Congress to grant loan, opposition. 29 Ja 16; Senate recommends loan, Hoover's relief funds, O'Ryan raises money for munitions, sympathy toward. 19 F 29; Senate passes bill to grant credit, loan may be too late. 26 F 22; banquet raises \$1,750; Liza picture of Lotta girl enlarged for display (L). 11 Mr 8; Congressmen flays ban on Finns buying arms. 11 Mr 28; war loan considered valid for reconstruction. 25 Mr 32; Neutrality Act not extended to. 6 My 32; France, Reynaud asks aid. 24 Je 30; asks for "clouds of planes." 24 Je 32; Germany, claim Polish documents show U. S. activity in starting war. 8 Ap 32; BBC's April Fool broadcast on Hitler making U. S. protectorate (L). 22 Ap 14; U. S. historian predicts war when victorious Nazis invade Brazil. 6 My 32; effects on if Allies defeated, importance of speed in defending country, possibility of sea attack discussed. 27 My 29; German trade plan for Europe affects, couldn't help S. Amer. 10 Je 28; Hitler claims no interest in Amer.; reputed statement provoking revolution in U. S.; New Orleans consul says Germany won't forget U. S. aid to Allies. 24 Je 30; Great Britain, effect of Allied contraband control. 15 Ja 50; British stop S.S. Manhattan, search and seize mail, protests. 5 F 13; U. S. Clipper's mail removed at Bermuda, future stops cancelled. 4 Mr 22; worried over possible Nazi seizure of British fleet. 10 Je 28; Iceland, see World War II, Neutrals, Japan; Netherlands India, could hold off invaders until U. S. arrives from Hawaii. 20 My 38; Norway, see also World War II, Neutrals, Norway; monetary transactions frozen in U. S. to stop Germans from getting cash and credits. 22 Ap 78; Neutrality Act proclaimed in effect. 6 My 32; Minister Harrison called news of Nazi invasion, evacuating Amer. in Dombås. 13 My 32; Poland, Hoover asks for U. S. loan to aid war victims. 11 Mr 28; Russia, treatment of U. S. of Finland. 4 Mr 32; Uruguay, U.S.S. Quincy sent to Uruguay, may help put down Fifth Column rising. 10 Je 28.

Uruguay
Foreign relations, United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U. S.

Yugoslavia
Foreign relations, France, trade pact. 8 Ja 16; Germany, fears German invasion. 1 Ap 33; plot to overthrow govt. discovered. Straydnich interned. 29 Ap 30; Great Britain, trade pact. 8 Ja 16; Italy, see

World War II, Neutrals, Italy

Norway
See also World War II, Neutrals, Norway for entries before April 15, 1940.

Air Bases
Trondheim, British bomb Nazis. 22 Ap 27.

Cities & Towns
Andalenes, British landing, Nazis bombing (d). 6 My 24; high smoke from bombed Allied oil depot. 27 My 34; Dombås, railroad junction, importance. 6 My 25; U. S. official killed in air raid. 6 My 32; Elverum, Nazi bombers destroy, fires, wrecked auto, women surveying wreck, King reported at. 13 My 26; Grong, air raid destruction, Allied forces retreat without fighting, Germans occupy 48 hrs. later, citizens' confusion (L). 27 My 8; Namsos, Nazi attacks destroy (L). 20 My 14; air raid destruction described, Allied forces retreat without fighting, Germans occupy 48 hrs. later (L). 27 My 8; German bombers attack, destruction, Grand Hotel destroyed, bombed craters, 27 My 34; Narvik, Nazis seize, sink 2 Norse coast-defense ships, Nazi disguised troops land. 22 Ap 26; importance, Nazi army seizes port control after disembarking from disguised whaler, German-British naval battle (d). 22 Ap 32; Leland Stowe reports on German seizure, disguised ships in port. 6 My 101; Oslo, German air invasion, speed, efficiency, citizens in flight ordered back, Germans at air field (d). 22 Ap 28; Fjord, mail. 22 Ap 35; Germans hold, try to join forces at Trondheim. 6 My 25; importance, German invasion, Nazis marching in streets, German hand playing in square. 6 My 90; Apr. 9 air raid, no bombs dropped, people mystified. 6 My 92; aerial view, 6 My 95; Grand Hotel, first blackout. 6 My 97; people's apathy toward invasion. 6 My 102; Nazis unload tractor-truck at dock. 13 My 25; Steinkjer, British column outflanked. 6 My 23; Nazis retake. 6 My 28; Trondheim, German warship entering harbor conveying transports, British bomb. 29 Ap 28; Britain's need for base at. 6 My 25; importance, Allies and Nazis fight for, Allies consolidating grip on railway. 6 My 25; defending fort ordered to surrender by commanders, five Nazi ships engaged in attack, shot fired against orders causing Nazi pocket battleship to run aground, merchant marines disguise. 6 My 103; size, history, description; war importance, Germans seized first day, British fail to capture; Nazi guns landed at harbor view, Germans at Agdenes fort at mouth of Fjord held back British. 13 My 28; Allied capture might have changed war (L). 20 My 14.

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Great Britain; Neutrals, Norway; U. S.

Patriotic Hysteria
U. S. citizens mob Communist pamphlet distributors, burn German-Amer. clubhouse to ground. 10 Je 26.

Peace
Pope Pius' plea. 8 Ja 16; Russians refuse Finland's. 12 F 24; U. S. talks with neutrals to work out trade system and disarmament after war, Welles sent to tour Europe. 19 F 22; Russia's plan to Finns, terms. 18 Mr 26; Russo-Finnish pact signed, Ryti on importance to Finland. 25 Mr 22; guesses as to Hitler-Mussolini meeting. 25 Mr 22; Pope makes plea for. 25 Mr 24; Russo-Finnish terms, effects on world. 25 Mr 30; Roosevelt, clerical findings will aid in establishing. 8 Ap 32; Grong citizens' reactions to armistice rumor (L). 27 My 11; Eliot on possible outcome of Allied defeat. 27 My 28; Dorothy Thompson outlines reported German plan for organizing Europe. 10 Je 28; Pétain announces French surrender, asks German terms. 24 Je 30.

Poland
Hydzygosc, Cardinal's report on Nazi atrocities. 12 F 24; Lwów, Nazi Theatre, Red officers' wives plotted in slips at opera opening, fooled by shopkeeper (L). 13 My 12; Posen, Cardinal's report on Nazi atrocities. 12 F 24; Germans destroying, repatriating with Balts and Germans from Russian Poland. 26 F 30; Warsaw, Jews walking in gutters, graves at St. Alexander church, conditions, 26 F 30; Nazis wheel gallows through streets with hanging victims as warning. 29 Ap 29; aerial view of bombed Jewish quarters, pres. palace in ruins. 13 My 18; uncensored pictures of destruction, conditions described, estimated 100,000 killed and wounded, bldgs. wrecked and gutted, German restrictions, misery, street grave, people cut up dead horse for food, Nazi troops marching through, children playing on gun. 3 Je 38.

Foreign relations
Germany, see World War II, Germany; Russia, foreigners claim conditions in occupied sections as bad as in Russia, officials' wives appear in silk slips at opera opening, fooled by shopkeeper (L). 13 My 12; Red forces sent through to Baltic countries. 17 Je 92; United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U. S.

States & Provinces
Pomerania, Germany destroying, repatriating with Balts and Germans from Russian Poland. 26 F 30; Vistula River, Nazis destroy bridge near Modlin, build pontoon bridge, 13 My 19.

Press Coverage
British columnists criticize government. 1 Ja 40; German uniformity, size cut, refer to British as "English," papers attack England. 8 Ja 34; German press compares rats and Englishmen. 8 Ja 39; Liza reporter on Northern front, photographic difficulties due to cold. 29 Ja 58; photographer's difficulties in Finland due to cold. 2 F 14; Rumanian news, selling Jan. 5 edition headlining Russo-German alliance. 19 F 66; Blum flays scarcity of war news, cites death in U. S. press, suggests more pictures; opinion of Russian Army revised upward. 26 F 22; DNB news agency on German preparedness for decisive blow. 11 Mr 28; British posters to bust war govt., opinion. 18 Mr 47; French hush posters, strict censorship, forbids ridicule

or protest. 18 Mr 48; strict French censorship, controversial issues made public (L). 25 Mr 10; U. S. correspondents taken to Sylt to prove little damage done by British air raid. 1 Ap 28; Eliot's comments on Sylt report. 8 Ap 96; "Anastasi" fills deleted space in censored French reports (d) (L). 13 Ap 11; L'illustration prints Reynaud's office map, censorship fuss, explanation, Italian and German objections. 15 Ap 30; U. S. fails to make Churchill "Super War Lord." 15 Ap 30; British magazine publisher's silhouettes of girl undressing to entertain armed forces. 22 Ap 82; Ribbentrop explaining Norwegian invasion to foreign newsmen. 29 Ap 29; British magazine publishes "Pin-up" pictures of girls for soldiers' dugouts. 6 My 88; Leland Stowe reports on Norwegian seizure. 6 My 90; Russian claims U. S. starvation to divert home shortage (L). 13 My 11; Va. editor uses Civil War to clarify war news from Europe. 13 My 41; Allies claim situations changing too quickly to report accurately. 27 My 28; England prints details of Allied reverses, drops smug attitude of victory. 27 My 30; LIFE popular with soldiers at front, Amer. Legion offers to distribute readers' old copies in France (L). 3 Je 8; no newspaper in Warsaw, agency columns advertisements posted. 3 Je 39; little French news from front (L). 10 Je 11; LIFE correspondents' cables from Paris quoted, censored; journalists' passes cancelled (L). 10 Je 12; Nazis subsidize Mexican propaganda and magazine TIME, editor anti-U. S. 1 Je 52; German war bulletin distributed in Mexico, cover: TIME magazine war cartoons. 10 Je 34; Germans gag Norway's press, start "German Newspaper in Norway." 10 Je 98; French describes Weygand defense strategy. 17 Je 32; N. Y. Times proposes common military training in peacetime, Hearst papers claim suggestion. 17 Je 32; LIFE correspondent with German army reports on Flanders campaign. 24 Je 37.

Prisoners & Executions
Comments on filthy Polish camp at Goerlitz. 8 Ja 35; LIFE reporter on Russian mentality, found no Communist Party members. 29 Ja 39; Russians lined up, types. 12 F 29; British rescue seamen mistreated on Altmark after transfer from Graf Spee. 26 F 22; German treatment to Poles, priests' absolution forbidden to condemned, public executions, figures. 26 F 30; British rescue Graf Spee prisoners from Nazi Atlantic in Norwegian waters. 4 Mr 14; H.M.S. Stonegate crew on Deutschland transferred to City of Flint, released in Norway. 4 Mr 80; Norway interned Nazi prize crew from City of Flint. 4 Mr 84; France sends Germans in Monaco to Antibes. 17 Mr 14; humorous cartoon on prisoners in "Guantanamo." 14 Mr 14; British prisoners with German rifles lined up beside fortifications. 3 Je 33; French, Moroccans lined up, to be sent to German camps, Nazi claim of prisoners high. 10 Je 32; Hitler frees all Norse civilian prisoners to work on reconstruction, none from Army. 10 Je 98; Fifth Column Belgian girl and French firing squad at Dunkerque. 17 Je 25; Allied prisoners blame politicians and leaders, camp at Catillon. 24 Je 88.

Propaganda
See also World War II, Humor; German press refers to British as "English," psychology. 8 Ja 54; German instructive movies, shorts show food abundance, claim Allies fear stricken. 8 Ja 35; Germans belittle English, flay leaders. 8 Ja 56; French Armaments Minister discusses value of Liza picture of soldier sitting at front. 5 F 16; Finns find Russian literature in snow. 12 F 31; reader sends "perfect propaganda picture," text printed, no picture (L). 26 F 7; Blum flays scarcity of war news, cites death in U. S. press, suggests more pictures. 26 F 22; comment on smoke from sinking British trawler, like map of England (L). 4 Mr 6; British posters warn gossipers not to talk examples. 18 Mr 47; French citizens' attitude toward, compared with Germany, chief (L). 25 Mr 9; U. S. correspondents taken to Sylt to prove little damage done by British air raid. 1 Ap 28; Nazis claim Polish documents showing U. S. activity in starting war. 8 Ap 32; Nazi satirical cartoons show Allies how to win war. 8 Ap 51; Eliot's comments on Sylt report. 8 Ap 96; Germans claim censored map in Reynaud's office shows Allied war aims, Italy flays map, explanation. 15 Ap 30; women's fashion experts in French army grand leave to attend spring show. Hitler caricature on street poster. 15 Ap 48; BBC's April Fool broadcast on Hitler making U. S. protectorate (L). 22 Ap 14; British ridicule Lord Haw-Haw's defeatist broadcasts, song about. 22 Ap 39; French "traitors of Stuttgart" broadcasts, French resent, trial in absentia sentences. 4 Mr 42; Germans showed movie Baptism of Fire recording Polish Blitzkrieg to Norwegian officials before invasion, shown to Rumanians. 29 Ap 30; anti-Nazi jokes, cartoons (L). 6 My 11; Nazis showed film of Polish blitzkrieg to Norwegian officials before invasion. 6 My 90; scenes from movie Baptism of Fire shows Polish Blitzkrieg; shown to neutral Rumania, to Danes and Norwegians before invasion, Nazis claim "peace" movie, warning. 13 My 18; British cartoon depicts Hitler as Pied Piper (L). 27 My 6; Italian barrage extolls Hitler to get public in fighting mood, youth impressed. 27 My 94; Roman mobsters demonstrate against British, posters. 27 My 30; Nazis drop leaflets on Paris saying city will be saved for Hitler (L). 10 Je 14; Italian students hold "spontaneous" demonstrations against Allies, rude caricatures of Allies. 10 Je 38; German agents work with Mexican communists against Allies and U. S. activities, money spent, leaders; cartoon on Roosevelt and war. 10 Je 51; German radio and pamphlets in Mexico, subsidize magazine Timon, nationals, leaders. 10 Je 52; Mexican war cartoons, German bulletin distributed in Mexico. 10 Je 54; Deutsche Auslands Organization orders Germans abroad, world-wide followings, activities. 17 Je 11; "guerra" (war) signs posted on Italian walls. 34 Je 38.

Rations
See also World War II, Food—British listed. 1 Ja 40; Nazi clothing purchase routine. 8 Ja 54; anti-Nazi joke on cards. 6 My 13.

Refugees
Finnish mother, child in box, Laplanders fleeing in sleigh. 22 Ja 16; 11,000 Finns flee Hanko Peninsula, goods ransacked. 15 Ap 34; Nazi invaders prevent Oslo citizens flight. 22 Ap 28; Belgians pouring into Paris, Gestapo agents intermingled. 27 My 21; Dutch royal

family arrives in England. 27 My 30; transportation to Paris, plight described, care given, records kept, shipped to non-combat zones; Gestapo agents among, 37 caught; agencies aiding in relief, atrocity stories (L). 3 Je 10; Belgian mother carries dead baby to Paris (L). 3 Je 12; 3 million, head for France; British soldiers capture, Gestapo men in disguise, means of transportation, Nazi planes machine-gun, use as protection in advancing army. 3 Je 36; Belgians in France return to join army. 3 Je 37; Belgians flight to France described, fleeing from ruined Louvain, carts, belongings, invalids, oldsters, renting Paris hotel, carts given, spies, old woman killed near cart, woman hiding behind tree, children separated from parents. 10 Je 41; children sleeping on mattresses between seats in London movie house. 10 Je 44; Sigrid Undset describes escape from Norway to Sweden, map of flight. 10 Je 96; Paris relief worker asks U. S. for ambulance aid, describes air attacks on refugees fleeing to Paris (L). 24 Je 4; great Paris exodus, all vehicles used, accidents. 24 Je 30; lines in Meuse Valley. 24 Je 37; U. S. organizations aiding listed, work. 24 Je 78.

Relief Funds & Aid
See also World War II, Volunteers; U. S. raises \$600,000 for Finland, holds art sale. 13 Ja 72; Swedish workers give day's pay to Finns, farmers promise produce. Brazil to send Finns coffee. 22 Ja 18; 10,000 Swedes volunteer for Finland, Swedish Big Business gives 15 million, U. S. promises planes, number of volunteers (c). 8 F 11; Britain sends planes to Finns. 19 F 22; U. S. help, to Finns, Hoover's fund, group raises money for munitions. Red Cross aid. 19 F 28; foreign help to Finns insufficient. 26 F 22; U. S. banquet raises \$1,750 for Finns; LIFE picture of Lotta girl enlarged for display (L). 11 Mr 8; Hoover asks U. S. loan for Polish war victims. 11 Mr 28; U. S. organizing 20-million-dollar appropriation for European victims. 11 Mr 28; British Quakers leave for Finnish ambulance duty. 11 Mr 36; Beaux-Arts Ball proceeds for Amer. Field Service. 1 Ap 86; Amer. Red Cross reports over million dollars supplies sent to war sufferers. 6 My 32; U. S. organize Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies. 10 Je 26; U. S. cake table for French benefit. 10 Je 27; points of U. S. Comm. to Defend America by Aiding the Allies. 10 Je 28; Union des Femmes de France member asks U. S. for ambulances, ambulance cost (L). 24 Je 4; U. S. votes 30 millions for Allied refugees. 24 Je 30; 330 U. S. agencies for refugee and war relief, 15 million dollars spent, agencies listed, addresses. 24 Je 78.

Religion
Readers comment on God's taking sides in war (L). 15 Ja 4; Nazis allow Catholic Church in Poland, Cardinal Hlond's report on atrocities. 12 F 24; Polish Jews wear yellow triangles on backs, walk in gutter; priests forbidden to give absolution to condemned, graves in churchyard. 26 F 30; two paintings intact in Finnish bombed house, Greek Orthodox funeral for soldiers in church. 11 Mr 25.

Russia
Murmansk, City of Flint held at. 4 Mr 82.

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Allies; Finland; France; Germany; Great Britain; Poland; see also World War II, Neutrals—Afghanistan; Estonia; Iraq; Latvia; Lithuania; Norway; Rumania; Sweden; Turkey; U. S.; Syria; Germany inciting drive through U. S. East. 19 F 25.

States & Provinces
Caucasus, oil importance. 20 My 105.

Scotland
Germany, see World War II, Germany.

Social Conditions
British people's reactions to blackouts, cost of living up ten per cent, war breaks down class lines, problems of children. 1 Ja 40; British peculiarities, tastes, temperament, friendliness, conservatism, war reactions. 1 Ja 44; English couple strolling down lane, moral warnings. 1 Ja 46; new marriage decrees for soldiers at front. 1 Ja 54; Hong Kong described (L). 8 Ap 11; German youths working, tasks; theatres and cinema curfew, types shown; signposts changed, mourning discouraged, spirit deteriorating, people sleep more due to food shortage, rush marriages, penalties for petty crimes, clothes purchasing routine, old German garments sorted, use of castles discouraged; women lack silk stockings, lacquer replacing. 8 Ja 56; Henderson comments on Berliners' attitude at war start. 8 Ap 72; British soldiers on Xmas leave in nightclub. 29 Ja 19; Paris fashion show, saloons, experts serving in war given leave to attend show. 15 Ap 48; Greenland morality not strict, intermarriages, courtesy, little crime. 22 Ap 22; strip-tease acts popular in British nightclubs. 22 Ap 82; British youth describes outlook on war, possible future of young Britishers (L). 29 Ap 6; British wartime nudity purged, strip-tease acts, chorines performing, soldiers at nightclubs, acts purged, hanky with risque ditty. 29 Ap 34; U. S. boys playing war game, armies, battling, prison, rules. 29 Ap 100; Norwegians' trustfulness and naïveté factor in seizure. 6 My 13; Osloans carefree immediately preceding invasion. 6 My 92; mystification, apparent indifference to Nazi invasion in Oslo. 6 My 97; Osloans, youth's attitude toward Nazi invasion, apathy, looked to Britain and U. S. for help, pacificist nature. 6 My 102; Polish theatre, Red officers' wives appear at Opera opening in slips, fooled by shopkeeper (L). 13 My 12; high standard of Swedish living, civilization, war attitudes. 13 My 69; N. Y. society Frenchwoman describes conditions in chateau in war zone (L). 29 My 16; Clare Boothe describes first day of Belgian war, people's composure. 20 My 30; Paris fashion show small, few foreign buyers, trend toward simplicity. 20 My 63; French officers use scales in Syria when shopping, recreation. 20 My 69; U. S. woman correspondent reports on confusion in Grong, Norway; reaction to no British assistance, armistice rumor (L). 27 My 8; Clare Boothe describes public reaction to war in Belgium (L). 27 My 11; U. S. concern over possible Nazi victory, threat to nation. 27 My 30; possible effects of new U. S. defense program, labor privileges may be lessened; new yearly automobile models may be discontinued, skilled workmen needed in airplane factories. 27 My 99; Paris described, fleeing

civilians, refugees, children, farewells (L) * 3 Je 12; U. S. worried over European conditions, conscious of nat'l strength * 3 Je 25; Warsaw women wear men's clothes and fancy costumes for lack of apparel, curfew, no newspapers, advertisements and agony columns posted on walls, children playing on gun, 3 Je 49; British traditions, culture, adherence to old customs, oddities, clothing, old schools influence, changes expected, 3 Je 70; British diversions, people enjoying themselves despite war, diversified amusements, night life, psychological explanation, 3 Je 112; Parisians gather news from fellow citizens, calmness described (L) * 10 Je 11; close-up of U. S. activities during Nazi triumphs, 10 Je 26; U. S. public realizes preparedness need * 10 Je 28; Norwegian farmers' hospitality to refugees and soldiers, attitude toward Fifth Columnists * 10 Je 90; Norwegians cool to Nazi conquerors, Norse girls seen with German soldiers have hair shaved off in disgrace * 10 Je 98; reader flays German intelligence (L) * 17 Je 21; French citizens realize fate, no compromise on democracy, victory determination, generosity to refugees (L) * 17 Je 8; in Paris preceding Nazi invasion * 24 Je 30; Brussels citizens admit Germans treat with consideration, better than 1918, girls seen with soldiers, attitude toward army capitulation * 24 Je 82

Spies

Turkey ousts Krupp shipyard technicians at Istanbul for sabotage * 19 F 22; Bucharest haven for * 19 F 70; posters warn British and French people against war talk, 18 Mr 47

Strategy & Tactics

Review of first phase of Russo-Finnish war, Russian Blitzkrieg fails, Finns repulse all Russian attacks * 15 Ja 27; Allied Near East forces, strength, preparedness * 11 Mr 31; Maj. Eliot on possible means of attack for Allies and Nazis, important points, British blockade effectiveness to determine next moves, maps of possible attacks, 11 Mr 84; Russians try to break lake lines, bridgehead, rail junctions, to attack Finns on all sides * 18 Mr 54; effects of Russo-Finnish peace on possible actions of Allies and Scandinavian countries * 25 Mr 52; Russia booted rough Finnish terrain to land planes, tried new weapons, advantages of standardized materials * 1 Ap 33; German cartoons ridicule Allies, suggests ways of winning war, 8 Ap 51; Russia would have to encircle Mt. Ararat in Turkish attack * 8 Ap 84; British aid to Turkey discussed if Russia attacks * 8 Ap 87; British raid on Selt discussed, points of attack, surprise factor, diagram, map; Eliot explains principles of raiding (d), 8 Ap 94; Chamberlain, Ironside comment on Germany not attacking at war's start * 15 Ap 30; British naval steps to stop German invasion in Norway discussed * 22 Ap 27; map of possible next war blow in Europe, 22 Ap 27; efficiency of German air invasion, rely on air power to overcome British sea power * 22 Ap 28; naval procedure in destroying land guns, shore fire control easier than from ship * 22 Ap 35; points of plan in attacking Denmark and Norway, victory importance, possible effect on Balkans and Italy * 22 Ap 36; Nazis use close formation flying in ship raids * 22 Ap 81; importance of German air force, supremacy in Norwegian war not yet proven * 29 Ap 26; Germans need Swedish ry. against Norwegians, Germans in Norway not equipped to fight Swedes too * 29 Ap 26; German plan of Norwegian invasion discussed, simultaneous seizure of key points, time factor; dangers, advantages, map, 29 Ap 27; Raeder to use all naval strength in Scandinavian encounter * 29 Ap 87; Nazi land and air co-ordination in Norway, 6 My 25; Germany may attack Sweden soon, possible procedure * 6 My 29; Leland Stave reports on Nazi seizure of Norway, bluff, conspiracy, traitors * 6 My 90; *Blücher* sinking by Oscarsborg fort slip-up in plan; efficiency in planning Norse invasion, counted on late arrival * 6 My 101; only swift and powerful Allied expeditionary force can save Norway and possibly Sweden * 6 My 103; World War I differences, Nazis coordinate operations of modern machines, British use old-style campaign ineffectively * 13 My 25; Nazis' planning of Norwegian invasion * 13 My 29; pre-packed Nazi transports sent to Norway, each complete unit, 13 My 30; first blitzkrieg step to bomb airdromes and communications * 20 My 25; air plan for Low Countries invasion, attacking powers over England if Holland is seized * 20 My 26; Allied importance in holding Low Countries, possible advance bases to bomb Germany, advantages if Nazis are balked * 20 My 26; hypothetical attack on Thames Haven oil depot, fighting (d), 20 My 35; Netherlands India could hold off invaders until U. S. arrives from Hawaii * 20 My 38; Allied defense in Near East, offensive possibilities, promised aid to Balkans to be kept; transportation facilities, Allies able to strike in any direction * 20 My 105; 5,260 Nazi planes used at front, sufficient number left to bomb behind lines * 27 My 23; Nazi mechanized warfare system described, *Panzer*, *Schnell* units,

speed; diagram of blitzkrieg thrust, counter-blitzkrieg best way to stop, 27 My 26; Eliot discusses possible effects of Allied defeat, maps, 27 My 28; real Nazi war aim is to get east Europe, fighting in west as "rear cover" for eastward march, map, 27 My 28; U. S. defenses against possible German and/or Japanese attack discussed, speed, preparedness, importance, fear of German dominance in So. Amer., possibilities of Nazi direct or rear attack, map, 27 My 29; Weyand replaces Gamelin, defensive tactics to be changed, aggressiveness * 27 My 30; German organization, efficiency discussed * 3 Je 25; Nazi Army specialization and decentralization, equipment perfection * 3 Je 34; Nazi Panzer units used to demoralize enemy * 3 Je 35; Germans use Belgian refugees as protection when advancing army forces * 3 Je 36; possible German way of defeating French Army, separating England and fleet * 10 Je 28; German attack methods, total war procedure (d), 10 Je 34; U. S. reader suggests plan for Allies winning war (L) * 17 Je 41; new Weyand defense; differs from German strategy * 17 Je 32; French find way to escape German dive bombers * 17 Je 82

Syria

Beirut, French chief base, aerial view, 20 My 87; Homs, French army central camp * 20 My 88; Tunisian infantrymen wearing chechia, barracks, kitchen police, 20 My 90; Tripoli, French Moroccan infantry, Tunisian land marching, 20 My 88; France, Weyand commands army in, attitude toward French, garrisoned forces discussed (c), 20 My 96

Territorial Waters

British ground Nazi *Altmark* in Norwegian waters, rescue prisoners * 26 F 22; H.M.S. *Cossack* drives *Altmark* aground, recovers prisoners * 4 Mr 25

Transportation

By foot, cycle and horses after Polish siege, 3 Je 39; means of getting German soldiers to England * 10 Je 28

Air

U. S. *Clipper's* mail removed at Bermuda, future stops cancelled * 4 Mr 22; German air force ferries army reinforcements to Norway * 22 Ap 27; U. S. *Clipper's* trip to Europe, safety, speed, log, passengers, 3 Je 16

Automotive

3000 trucks in N. Y. await shipment to France, 8 Ja 14; Russian supply trucks halted on Finnish road, 29 Ja 57; bus unloading Finnish ski patrol, 29 Ja 63; England orders owners to disable cars at night, precautions against parachutists * 27 Ja 39; French fill evacuated gas station pumps with sugar to gum up motors if used (L) * 10 Je 2

Bridges

Nazis destroy in Viapla River, build pontoon bridge, 13 My 19; Nazis cross river on pontoons; full-page picture of Germans crossing Maas River, made of rubber boats, 3 Je 30; Nazi pontoon bridge carrying supply truck and soldiers ferried across Belgian river; full-page picture of finished bridge struts on rows, horses and soldiers crossing, 3 Je 31; Germans build pontoons, shock troops cross in rubber boats (d), 10 Je 34

Ferries

Nazi train ferry from Warnemünde to Gedser, motorized troops forming (d), 22 Ap 31

Railroads

British sentry watching tunnel, 1 Ja 45; Finns attack Murmansk ry., Russians unable to supply division in Finland * 8 Ja 16; Finnish lateral freedom, lateral lines, maps, 15 Ja 26; Germany sends oil tanks to speed up Rumanian oil shipments; Russia permits use of Polish ry., 19 F 67; Germany uses for coal shipments during British blockade * 18 Mr 26; Germany may demand use of Swedish Malmö-Helsingborg-Göteborg-Oslo if Skagerrak communications to Norway fail * 22 Ap 36; Norwegians should have destroyed wharf retreating from Nazis * 6 My 23; Allies trying to consolidate grip on Andalsnes-Dombas-Stören in order to attack Trondheim, 6 My 28; aerial view of German bombing of Polish, train halted, 13 My 19; Nazis bomb Elverum station, ruined bldg., 13 My 26; Nazi coal shipments passing through Brenner Pass to Italy, full-page picture, 13 My 36; Allied facilities in Near East, able to strike in any direction * 20 My 105; Nazi dive bomber derails Polish train, breaks track, 27 My 37; Nazi motorized infantry crossing railway track after bridge is destroyed, 3 Je 34; Oslo-Bergen railroad, Nazi mop-up squad entering tunnels, empty flat cars, precaution against mines, Norwegian stations searched for armed soldiers, Norse fired on from cars, 10 Je 98

Roads

Norwegians should have destroyed when retreating from Nazis * 6 My 25; aerial view

of German bombing in Poland, 13 My 19; Dutch road, barbed-wire stops Nazis, 3 Je 26; Nazi combat train skirts dynamited tree barricade, full-page picture, 3 Je 27; Nazi engineers sawing logs off blocked Belgian road, 3 Je 29; Nazi machines meandering through French road block, 3 Je 35

Ships

S. S. *Columbus* scuttled when British attack in Atlantic, burning, crew escapes, history, 1 Ja 11; importance of London Port, docks, sailing barges, 1 Ja 43; British freighter sinking perpendicularly, full-page picture, 15 Ja 19; countries affected by Allied blockade * 15 Ja 44; Allied contraband men inspect *Rex* at Gibraltar, 15 Ja 46; U. S. protests British seizure of S. S. *Manhattan* mail * 5 F 13; Great Britain detains neutral boats four days * 5 F 14; German bomber sinks *Serenity*, fishing trawler, trawler losses to date, 5 F 19; Belgium buys U. S. Line ships, painted, 4 Mr 22; *City of Flint* capt. reports on voyage, German capture, experiences, 4 Mr 28; German *Schneider* ordered officers on *City of Flint* to go to Haugsvund, Norway; *Olsen*, *Tryggvason* removed prize crew * 4 Mr 84; British seize Italian colliers, protests, release 13 * 18 Mr 26; *Queen Elizabeth* reaches N. Y., cost, size, voyage, full-page picture, 18 Mr 30; British cargo *Uhamuth* sunk in North Sea * 1 Ap 17; British stop *Conte di Savoia* bearing Welles * 1 Ap 30; *Queen Mary*, *Mauretania* leave N. Y., may transport Nazis to Near East, 1 Ap 36; Britain seizes two Russian freighters in Pacific, gives to France * 8 Ap 32; S. S. *Batavier* took British staff to London from Holland, British warships convoyed, U-boat followed * 8 Ap 75; comments on *Queen Mary's* funnels (L) * 22 Ap 4; Nazi merchantmen manned by marines in disguise dock at Narvik * 22 Ap 26; Nazi merchant marines carried troops and supplies in disguise in Norse invasion * 6 My 100; all British ordered out of Mediterranean, sent around Cape of Good Hope, map of route, 13 My 36; *Île de France* sails from N. Y., planes on deck, three passengers, cargo, destination unknown, aerial view, 13 My 38; communications cut if Hitler gets French Channel ports * 27 My 28; British coastal plane flying over *Aquitania*, 10 Je 85

Tunnel

Allied Supreme War Council considered for Enghien Channel, dropped plan, cost (L) * 4 Mr 9

Waterways

First barge through Adolf Hitler Canal, route importance; Pinal-Brest-Litovsk Canal model, map of German-Russian routes, 22 Ja 26

Volunteers

U. S. citizens enlist in Canadian Army, arrive in England * 1 Ja 16; British jailbirds demand to be allowed to join army * 1 Ja 40; W. M. T. T. C. marching, commander, poor parading, duties, 15 Ja 20; Italians reach Finland through France * 22 Ja 18; Swedish fliers help Finns, two killed in midair collision; 10,000 Swedes enroll (c), 5 F 11; Swedes, Spanish recruits for Finland, Swedish newspapers advertise for, Roosevelt on Americans not losing citizenship, 5 F 16; Swedish reservists marching in Finland, 12 F 28; Britons leave for Finland * 19 F 22; Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corp. driver killed in France, truck, 20 My 23; exiled Poles, Loyalists enlist in French Army in Syria, political exiles form Regiments de Marche des Volontaires Etrangers, 20 My 90; U. S. in British air force interned in Belgium before war, released, returns to France (L) * 27 My 11; 13 U. S. ambulance drivers sail for France, 10 Je 26; report on U. S. ambulance driver corrected, jump alive, in prison (L), 24 Je 4; Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corp., Amer. Field Service's work, men sent abroad, requirements, work praised, recruits training in N. Y., dangers at front, ambulance drivers' duties, volunteer decorated, Pershing section lined up in France, 24 Je 74

Weather

Terrific cold in Finland, snow-covered village street with smoked sky, 22 Ja 13; *Lize* reporter's difficulties on Northern Front due to cold, 29 Ja 58; photographer's cold problems in Finland * 12 F 14; Germany has worst in years * 26 F 22; conditions around Norway aid invasion, ships evade enemy in snowstorm * 22 Ap 27

Women

British war units * 1 Ja 40; English WAAF girls marching in uniforms, 1 Ja 45; Germans rush marriages, eagerness; young girls aid in farming, seek matrimony * 8 Ja 55; German business workers sent to Poland against own will, not heard from; woman gives dinner party, in nurse's uniform, 8 Ja 59; W. M. T. T. C. marching, commander, poor parading, duties, 15 Ja 20; Finnish *Lotta's* work, watch for air raids, cooking, 29 Ja 60; Lapp mother nursing baby, 19-yr.-old *Lotta* girl, 12 F 30; British mother bids soldier son farewell at ry. station, 25 Mr 25; Russians faint

on streets from starvation, newspaper says for drunkenness (L) * 13 My 11; cartoon on chorus girls in A. T. S., and woman sergeant, 3 Je 17; National Legion of Mothers of America warning to shoot, 10 Je 26; Norse girls seen with German soldiers have hair shaved off in disgrace * 10 Je 98

Wrestling, see Sport(s)
Wu Pei-fu, mysterious death, funeral, cottage, possessions, career * 4 Mr 20
Wynn, Keenan, in *Two for the Show* * 11 Mr 51

X

X-ray, see Medicine

Y

Yacht(s), anchored in Miami waterfront (c) * 4 Mr 64

Yacht(s)

Do-Ho, cost, speed, owner, trip from N. Y. to Miami via Inland Waterway, 15 Ja 53
Year(s), statement on start of decade (c) (L) * 22 Ja 4; Time asks readers to name, share thirties' wins * 12 F 22
Yellow fever, see Medicine, Diseases
Yonai, Mitsumasa, new premier * 29 Ja 16
Yonika, Oprisan, Bucharest hotel barber, Senate member (L) * 11 Mr 12
Young, J. Russell, appointed Dist. of Columbia Commissioner, painting hobby, 22 Ap 102
Young, Jas. R., experience with Jap. officials in China (L) * 15 Ap 8
Young, Levy S., shooting buffalo, 15 Ap 8
Young, Robt., in *Northwest Passage*, 18 Mr 59; in *The Mortal Storm*, 17 Je 41

Youth, see also U. S. Congress, Amer. Youth Act; Youth Congress, Amer.; 265,000 boys and girls on road, 1933 * 26 F 7; number in U. S. govt. aid, CCC, NYA records, work discussed, new appropriation (c), 15 Ap 77; progressive high school student bicyclists tour youth hostel trail, leader, song, trip, accommodations, 22 Ap 96; young Britisher described attitude toward war, envies Amer. youth (L) * 29 Ap 6; CCC director praises Life report (L) * 6 My 2; report praised, reader questions (L) * 13 My 8
Youth Congress, Amer., opens in Wash., resolutions condemning Russia rejected * 19 F 22; Washington conv., Roosevelt addresses, flays attitude on Russo-Finnish war, parades, posters, delegates, lobbying for Youth Act, popular opinion toward, 26 F 17; report praised, *Daily Worker* reporter identified (L) * 18 Mr 8; Britisher compares problems with British youth (L) * 29 Ap 6
Youth Hostel, Amer., membership, high school student bicyclists travel trail through N. J. Pa., accommodations, new transcontinental trail, 22 Ap 97; report praised, reader questions, headquarters (L) * 13 My 9

Yugoslavia

See also World War II
Paris, Paul, reported conferring with King Carol * 22 Ja 18; riding with King of Italy, 27 My 94
Trade, pact with Great Britain * 8 Ja 16
Yurrita, Rogelio, statue *Boxadores* exhibited at Richmond, Va. art museum * 29 Ja 16

Z

Zanperini, Lou, loses indoor mile championship, fast-action pictures * 11 Mr 32
Zanuck, Darryl, produces *Grapes of Wrath*, secrecy * 22 Ja 29; Steinbeck's *Grapes of Wrath* criticized, stills match Life pictures * 19 F 10
Zeidler, Carl, elected mayor, singing with parents, bodyguard * 29 Ap 35
Zerbe, Jerome, photographs Vincent Astor's Bermuda home and guests * 29 Ja 76
Zetland, Marquess, Moslem wounds * 25 Mr 22
Zhdanov, Andrei A., Russo-Finnish peace signer * 25 Mr 22
Ziliacus, Fer, on U. S. not giving Finns credit * 29 Ja 16
Zimmermann, J. E., Penn. Ry. director * 24 Je 71
Zoo(s), London monkeys watch war balloons, disposal of inmates, 1 Ja 48; Byrd sends Emperor penguin to Washington * 18 Mr 26; Galapagos turtles, fighting, 1 Ap 45
Zoology, see also names of individual animals; farm students study insect pests, 22 Ja 39; fatherless rabbits produced from artificially fertilized eggs * 26 F 75; Galapagos turtle in zoo, bill, fighting, life span, 1 Ap 45
Zorach, Wm., sculpture, style, sketch, Youth completed, *Mother and Child*, *Conflict*, *Spirit of the Dance*, *Linesman*, *Benj. Franklin* * 1 Ap 90
Zorina, in *Louisiana Purchase*, dances, full-page picture, 10 Je 101; back-to-nature colony at N. Y. W. F. tarker, 24 Je 82
Zorthian, Jirayr H., *The Shipwreck* (cr), sketch * 12 F 46
Zworykin, Vladimir, and electron microscope * 25 Ap 54

*Mention, but no picture.

